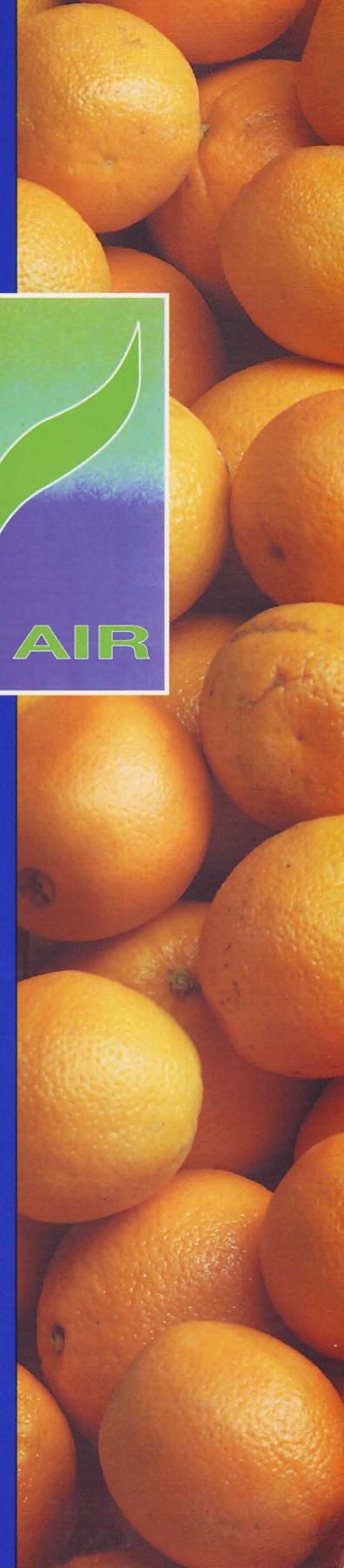
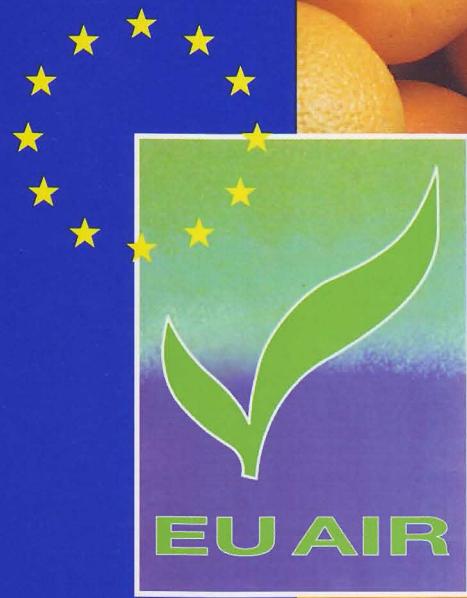


Inherent Food Plant Toxicants

REPORT No. 2



NETTOX
Lists of
Food Plants

PREFACE

The EU AIR Concerted Action NETTOX (A European network to compile and evaluate data on natural food plant toxicants, to assess the risk to human health and to identify strategies to minimize such risk (Jan. 1995 - Dec. 1997) CT 94 2185) comprised 43 participants, including 5 major food industries, from 15 European countries. The NETTOX project had the following objectives:

- to establish a European network of scientists dealing with inherent natural toxicants (toxins) in food plants
- to initiate and exploit information systems containing critically evaluated compositional and toxicological data on natural toxicants
- to initiate risk assessments on the most important European dietary plant toxicants based on information on human exposure and toxicological potential
- to consider possible reduction of risk by modern breeding and processing methods, whilst taking into consideration agronomic and organoleptic characters.

The tasks set up in the project contract resulted in the publication of a series of 9 reports. An overview of the 9 reports and of other outcome of the NETTOX project is given in:

Information on Inherent Food Plant Toxicants

Guide to Resources Generated by the EU-AIR NETTOX Project

Edited by: J. Gry, A. Kovatsis, W. Jongen, A. Møller, M. Rhodes, E. Rosa, H. Rosner, G. Speijers, I. Søborg and A. Walker. Published by: Danish Veterinary and Food Administration, Søborg, Denmark, May 1998

The 9 publications are reviewed "Guide to Resources":

Report 1: NETTOX Lists of Food Plant Toxicants

Report 2: NETTOX Lists of Food Plants

Report 3: NETTOX Proposal for the Structure and Organisation of a Future European Database

Report 4: NETTOX Compilation of Consumption Data

Report 5: NETTOX Toxicological Guidelines for Safety Assessments of Plant Toxicants

Report 6: NETTOX List of Food Plants Prioritised for Inclusion in a Future Database

Report 7: NETTOX Graz Seminar on Inherent Food Plant Toxicants

Report 8: NETTOX Exchange of Scientists

Report 9: NETTOX Directory of Scientists

It is the intention that these reports will form the basis for a future European database/information system on the composition and toxicology of natural toxicants in food plants. This database will offer benefit and convenience to scientists in the food industry, regulators in government, and to scientists and nutritionists in Academia to answer questions on food composition and will act as a tool to enable them to assess the possible risk/benefit associated with new plant varieties.

For further information on the NETTOX Guide to Resources and the 9 NETTOX reports: Contact J. Gry, Danish Veterinary and Food Administration (see page 2 of this volume).

The 43 NETTOX participants (listed in the NETTOX Guidebook to Resources) are particularly thanked for their enthusiastic and valuable contribution to the NETTOX work and publications.

Jørn Gry
(Co-ordinator of the NETTOX project)

CONTENTS:

1. SUMMARY.....	7
2. INTRODUCTION.....	9
3. NETTOX LIST OF FOOD PLANTS (PLANT LIST I)	11
4. NETTOX LIST OF PLANTS CONSIDERED BUT NOT INCLUDED IN THE NETTOX LIST OF FOOD PLANTS (PLANT LIST II)	59
5. NETTOX LIST OF NEW FOOD PLANTS (WAITING LIST)	71
6. INDEX OF NETTOX FOOD PLANT NAMES (FOR PLANT LIST I)	75
7. REFERENCES.....	115

1. SUMMARY:

In the NETTOX project has been listed 307 major food plants in Europe. These food plants are provided with a very comprehensive index, including *Latin* names of species and families synonyms and translation of trivial names to **12 European languages**. All together three lists of food plants and the index were created in the NETTOX project:

- NETTOX- List of Food Plants (Plant List I) - see chapter 3.
- NETTOX -List of Plants Considered but not Included in the NETTOX - List of Food Plants (Plant List II) - see chapter 4.
- NETTOX - List of New Food Plants (Waiting List) - see chapter 5.
- Indeks of NETTOX- Food Plant Names (from Plant List I) - see chapter 6

2. INTRODUCTION:

The number of plant species that are consumed by man in Europe has increased throughout the centuries. After the discovery of the new world, Europe faced the introduction of several new food plant species, some of which have subsequently become major cultivated crops, such as maize, potatoes and tomatoes. Apart from these species many others have become part of the human diet. Nutritional value, flavour and appearance have been major factors for selecting plants for human consumption. The number of plants consumed by man has increased significantly, but a comprehensive list of such food plants is not available. Therefore the NETTOX group started to compile a comprehensive list of such food plants, to include at least all major plants and mushrooms used for human consumption in Europe.

The starting point for this task was the information available in two existing databases: the Danish TOXIP (Naturally Occurring Toxicants in Plant Foods) and the English NOTIS (Naturally Occurring Toxicant Information System) database. Food plants from both were merged in one list and overlapping eliminated. Since the Danish and English databanks covered mainly the Northern European diets, food plants from Southern Europe were added.

In the final lists of plants, plant family names and synonyms were listed as well as the *Latin* names. Trivial names were **translated into 12 European languages: Danish, Dutch, English, French, Finnish, German, Greek, Italian, Norwegian, Portuguese, Spanish and Swedish.**

The plants used as flavouring substances or as natural sources of flavourings were identified and marked with an asterisk* (Council of Europe: Flavouring Substances and Natural Sources of Flavourings, 3rd Edition, Maisonneuve, Strasbourg, 1981).

A complete index including all trivial names in all 12 languages, *Latin* names etc. was worked out as well (see chapter 6).

To check the correct **botanical name** of the plants, the following references were used:

First priority:

Mansfeld, R.: Verzeichnis landwirtschaftlicher und gärtnerischer Kulturpflanzen (ohne Zierpflanzen). Band 1-4. 2. Auflage. Schultz-Motel J, Editor. Springer-Verlag. Berlin, Heidelberg, New York, Tokyo, 1986.

Second priority:

Zander, R.: Handwörterbuch der Planzennamen. Encke F, Buchheim G & Seybold S, Editors 13. Auflage. Verlag Eugen Ulmer. Stuttgart, 1984.

As third priority various sources (case by case), were used e.g.:

- * FAO: Plants and Plant Products of Economic Importance, FAO terminology Bulletin 25/1, Rome, 1983.
- * Rehm, S.: Multilingual Dictionary of Agronomic Plants. Kluwer Academic Publishers, London, 1994.
- * ISTA: A Multilingual Glossary of Common Plant-Names. I Field Crops, Grasses and Vegetables. 2. Edition. The International Seed Testing Association (ISTA). Zürich, 1982.
- * Petersen, J.H.: Svamperiget. First edition. Faculty of Natural Sciences, University of Aarhus. Aarhus Universitetsforlag, Aarhus, 1995.

After having listed all the plants, the plants were grouped into three groups:

- * Food plants and mushrooms intended for human nutrition in the sense of Codex Alimentarius definition
- * Plants mainly used as herbs and spices
- * Plants used for other purposes like in folk medicine etc.

The plants in the first two groups were kept in the main list, called "**NETTOX - List of Food Plants**" (see Plant List I, chapter 3), whereas the plants from the last group were transferred to a second list named "**NETTOX - List of Plants considered but not included in the NETTOX - List of Food Plants**" (see Plant List II, chapter 4). To leave the lists open for new entries a "Waiting list" of new food plants was established named "**NETTOX List of New Food Plants**" (see chapter 5).

The 307 food plants in the Plant List I are provided with a very comprehensive index, "**Index of NETTOX - Food Plant Names**" including all *Latin* names, synonyms and all translations into the 12 European languages, as mentioned above. The Index refers to the special "**NETTOX - Plant Number**" to which each plant is assigned (see Index in chapter 6).

**3. NETTOX -
LIST OF FOOD PLANTS
(PLANT LIST I)**

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
1	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench	<i>Hibiscus esculentus</i>	Malvaceae	Okra	Okra	Lady's-fingers, okra
2	<i>Acer saccharum</i> Marsh.		Aceraceae	Sukker-ahorn	Suiker-esdoorn, suikerahorn	Kiwi fruit, chinese gooseberry
3	<i>Actinidia chinensis</i> Planck		Actinidiaceae	Kiwi	Kiwi	Alligator pepper, guinea grains
4	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i> (Rosc.) K. Schum.		Agaricaceae (Zingiberaceae)	Paradiskorn		Mushroom, cultivated
5	<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (Lge) Sing		Agaricaceae	Brun Havechampignon	Weidechampignon	Field Mushroom
6	<i>Agaricus campestris</i>	<i>Psalliota campestris</i>	Agaricaceae	Mark-Champignon	Weidechampignon Field	Shallot
7	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>ascalonicum</i> (L.) Backer	<i>Allium ascalonicum</i>	Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Skalotteløg	Sjalot	Onion
8	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>cepa</i>		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Kepa-Løg	Uli, aluin	Welsh onion, Japanese bunching onion
9	<i>Allium fistulosum</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Pibeløg	Pijplook, Grove bieslook	Leek
10	<i>Allium porrum</i> L. var. <i>porrum</i>		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Porre	Prei	Garlic
11	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Hvid-løg	Kniflook	Chives
12	<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Purøg	Bieslook	Chinese chives
13	<i>Allium tuberosum</i> Rottler ex Spreng.		Liliaceae (Alliaceae)	Kinaløg	Kniflook-bieslook	Lesser galangal
14	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance		Zingiberaceae	Lille Galanga	Kentojer	Almond
15	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> L. Arcang. non Huds		Rosaceae	Mandel	Amandel	Cashew
16	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.		Anacardiaceae	Kasjui	Ananas	Pineapple
17	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merrill	<i>Ananas sativus</i> Schult.	Bromeliaceae Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)		Dild	Dill
18	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.		Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)		Kvan	Grote Engelwertel, engelwertel, angelica
19	<i>Angelica archangelica</i> L.		Apiaceae		Cherimoya	Cherimoya
20	<i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill.		Annonaceae		Annonaceae	Zuurzak
21	<i>Annona glabra</i> L.		Annonaceae			Pond apple

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
1	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench	Ohra	Okra, Gombo, bonnet grec, gombaud,	Okra Rosenpappel	Bamia	Gombo
2	<i>Acer saccharum</i> Marsh.	Sokerivahtera	Érable à sucre	Ahorn		Aero zuccherino
3	<i>Actinidia chinensis</i> Planch	Kivilkóynnös	Kiwi, actinidie de Chine, grosseille de Chine	Chinesische Stachelbeere, Kiwi	Actinidia	Kiwi
4	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i> (Rosc.) K. Schum.	Meleguetapippuri	Graines de paradis, manigette	Makagettapfeffer	Cardamomon	Melegueta
5	<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (Lge) Sing	Viljelly herkkusiemi	Champignon de paradis, manigette des champs	Zweisporiger Champignon, Drieschling, Gartenchampignon	Kino manitari	Fungo coltivato
6	<i>Agaricus campestris</i>	Herkkusiemi	Champignon, agaric des champs	Feldchampignon	Manitari	Scalogno
7	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>ascalonicum</i> (L.) Backer	Salottispilli	Échalotte	Schalotte	Cremmidi, crommidí	Cipolla
8	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>cepa</i>	Ruokaspilli, kepasipilli	Oignon	Zwiebel, Speisezwiebel	Cipolla giapponese	Cipolla
9	<i>Allium fistulosum</i> L.	Pillispilli, talvispilli	Ciboule, ail fistuleux	Winterzwiebel		
10	<i>Allium porrum</i> L. var. <i>porrum</i>	Purjo	Poireau, porreau	Poree, Lauch	Praso	Porro
11	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	Valkospilli	Ail, ail blanc	Knoblauch	Scordo	Aglio
12	<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L.	Ruohospilli	Ciboulette, Cive, rocambole	Schnittlauch		Erla cipollina
13	<i>Allium tuberosum</i> Rottler ex Spreng.	Kiinanpukki, klinanruoho-sipulit	Ciboulette chinoise	Chinesischer Schnittlauch		Aglio odoroso
14	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance	Galangajuuri	Petit galanga, galanga mineur, galanga officinal	Alpinie, Galgant		Galanga minore
15	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> L. Arcang. non Huds	Manteli	Amandier amer	Mandelbaum	Amygdalia	Mandorlo
16	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.		Anacardier, noix de cajou, pomme-cajou, acajou.	Kaschubaum, Kajubaum	Ananás	Anacardo
17	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merril		Ananas	Ananas	Ananás	Ananasso
18	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.		Aneth, faux-anis, aneth odorant	Dill	Anito	Aneta odorosa, finocchio fetido o neto
19	<i>Angelica archangelica</i> L.		Archangélique, angélique vraie, Saint-esprit, angelique	Echte Engelwurz	Agelici	Angelica
20	<i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill.		Chérimole, chérimolier, chérimolier du Pérou			Cherimoya, Tschirimajabaum
21	<i>Annona glabra</i> L.		Anone des marais, corossolier des marais			Wasserpfeil

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
1	<i>Abelmoschus esculentus</i> (L.) Moench	Okra	Gombô	Okra, gombo, quimbombo, chaucha turca, chimbobo, Candiá	Okra	
2	<i>Acer saccharum</i> Marsh.	Sukkerlønn	Acer sacarino	Arce de azúcar	Sockerlönn	
3	<i>Actinidia chinensis</i> Planch	Kiwi	Actinidea, kiwi	Kiwi	Kiwi	
4	<i>Aframomum melegueta</i> (Rosc.) K. Schum.		Dongos do Congo (malagueta)	Malagueta, guayabita, limoncillo	Meleguelapeppar	
5	<i>Agaricus bisporus</i> (Lge) Sing	Champignon	Cogumelo de Paris	Champiñón	Champinjon (odlad)	
6	<i>Agaricus campestris</i>		Cogumelo	Seta de prado, hongo de los prados	Ängschampinjon	
7	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>ascalonicum</i> (L.) Bacter	Sjalløkk	Chalota, cebola-ascalónica,cebolete	Chalote, escaluña	Scharlottentölk	
8	<i>Allium cepa</i> L. var. <i>cepa</i>	Kepalök	Cebola	Cebolla	Kepalök (gul/röd)	
9	<i>Allium fistulosum</i> L.	Pipelök	Cebolinha comum	Cebolla, cebollino inglés, cébolla junca, paetru de piedra	Salladslök, piplöök	
10	<i>Allium porrum</i> L. var. <i>porrum</i>	Purre	Alho francês, porro hortense, alho-porro	Puerro, ajo poro, porro	Purjolök	
11	<i>Allium sativum</i> L.	Hvitlök	Alho	Ajo	Vitlöök	
12	<i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L.	Gresslök	Alho grosso, alho de Espanha, cebolinha miúda, cebolinha francesa, ajo morisco	Cebolleta, cebollino común, cebollino francés, ajo morisco	Gräslök	
13	<i>Allium tuberosum</i> Rottler ex Spreng.	Kinagresslök	Ceboleta chinesa	Cive chino	Kinasgräslök	
14	<i>Alpinia officinarum</i> Hance		Galanga da china	Galanga	Galangarot	
15	<i>Amygdalus communis</i> L. Arcang. non Huds	Mandel	Amandoeira	Almendro	Mandel	
16	<i>Anacardium occidentale</i> L.	Kasju	Ananas	Cajú		
17	<i>Ananas comosus</i> (L.) Merrill		Ananas	Ananás, abacaxi		
18	<i>Anethum graveolens</i> L.	Dill		Erdio, aneto	Dill	
19	<i>Angelica archangelica</i> L.			Angélica dos jardins, angélica da Boémia, erva do Espírito Santo	Angelika, Fjällkvanne	
20	<i>Annona cherimola</i> Mill.			Anoneira	Chirimoya, Chirimoya	
21	<i>Annona glabra</i> L.			Nopa, anona	Corcho, anón liso, bagá, pao bobo	Cherimoya

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
22	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.		Annonaceae	Pigget Annona		Soursop
23	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.		Annonaceae	Net-Annona		Bullock's heart
24	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.		Annonaceae			Sugar apple, custard apple
25	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Romersk Kamille		Noble chamomile, roman chamomile
26	<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm.		Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	Have-Kørvel, Kørvel	Kervel	Chervil
27	<i>Apium graveolens</i> L.		Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)		Selderij	Celery, celeriac
28	<i>Aracanthus hypogaea</i> L.		Leguminosae, subfam. Papilionaceae (Fabaceae)	Jordnød	Aardnoot, pinda	Groundnut, peanut
29	<i>Arbutus unedo</i> L.		Ericaceae	Jordbærtæ, Almindelig		Strawberry tree
30	<i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i> Lam.	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	Rosaceae		Abrikos	Apricot
31	<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.	<i>Cochlearia armoracia</i> (Cruciferae)	Brassicaceae	Peberrod	Mierikswortel	Horseradish
32	<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> L.		Compositae (Asteraceae)	Estragon	Dragon	Tarragon
33	<i>Artocarpus communis</i> J.R. et J.G.A. Foster	<i>Artocarpus altilis</i> ; <i>Artocarpus incisus</i>	Moraceae	Brodfрут	Broodboom	Breadfruit, breadnut
34	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.		Liliaceae	Jackfrugt	Jackfruit	Jackfruit
35	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.		Chenopodiaceae	Asperges		Asparagus
36	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L.		Auriculaceae	Havre-Mæde		Orache, garden orache
37	<i>Auncularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	<i>Himenea polysticha</i>	Gramineae (Poaceae)	Filtet Judasøre	Judasoren, muizenoortjes	Rat's ear
38	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.		Gramineae (Poaceae)	Havre, Almindelig	Haver	Oats, common oats
39	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.		Oxalidaceae	Karambol		Carambola, starfruit, caramba
40	<i>Bambusa Schreber</i>		Gramineae (Poaceae)	Bambus og andre slægter, Bambusskud	Bamboe	Bamboo, bamboo cane

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
22	<i>Annona muricata</i> L.	Annoona	Cachiman épineux, corossoïl épineux	Stachelannonne		Annona asiatica
23	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	Annoona	Coeur de bœuf, anone réticulée	Netzannone		Annona reticulata
24	<i>Annona squemosa</i> L.	Annoona	Pomme-cannelle, anone écailleuse	Schuppenannonne		Annona scalaria
25	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i> L.	Jalosauramo	Camomille romaine	Römische Hundskamille		Manzanilla, camomilla odorosa (romana)
26	<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm.	Maustekirveli	Cerfeuil	Garten-Kerbel, Kerbel	Scanziki	Cerfolgio, mirride, felce
27	<i>Apium graveolens</i> L.	Selleri	Céleri à côté, céérie	Echter Sellerie, Sellerie	Selino	muschietta Appio, sedano selvatico, seleno
28	<i>Araucaria hypogaea</i> L.	Maapähkinä	Cacahuète, arachide	Erdhus	Fistici arapico	Arachide
29	<i>Arbutus unedo</i> L.	Lännenmansikkapuu	Arbousier commun, arbouse	Erdbeerbaum	Kumaria	Fragola arborea, corbezzolo, sorbopuloso, albatro
30	<i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i> Lam.	Aprikoosi	Abricotier	Aprikose	Vericocia	Meliaco, albicocco
31	<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.	Piparjuuri	Cranson, rafort, cran, rafort sauvage, cran de Bretagne	Meerrettich, Kren	Guli, cran, crena, creno, rafanida	Rafano, cren, barbabore
32	<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> L.	Rakuuna	Estragon, dragon	Estragon	Trachori	Dragone, targone, targoncello, estragone del pane
33	<i>Artocarpus communis</i> J.R. et J.G.A. Foster	Leipäpuu	Arbre à pain	Brotfruchtbaum		Frutto del pane, albero
34	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Leipäpuu	Jacquier, jacques	Jackfruchtbaum, Nangka	Sparagi	Interrifoglio
35	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.	Parasa	Asperge	Spargel	Leputa, chrysolachano	Asparago, sparagio
36	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L.	Taihamaltsa	Arroche des jardins	Gartenmeide	Vromi	Bielolone rosso
37	<i>Auricularia polytricha</i> (Mont.) Sacc.		Himéole, oreille de Judas	Judasohr, Ohrpilz		Avena, biada, vena
38	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	Kaura	Avoine, avoine commun	Hafer, Saathafer		Carambola bianca
39	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.	Karambola	Carambole, caramboller vrai, caramboller			Bambi, bambu'
40	<i>Bambusa Schreber</i>	Bambu	Bambu			Calami babu

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
22	<i>Annona mucinata</i> L.	Piggannonna	Sape-sape, coração da Índia, coração de preto	Guarabano	Taggannonna	
23	<i>Annona reticulata</i> L.	Nettannonna	Fruta do conde, nona, coral de boi	Corazón de buey, manjón, anona		*
24	<i>Annona squamosa</i> L.	Stattannonna	Aleira, fruta-pinha, fruta conde	Fruta del conde, anona blanca, anón, chirimoyo	Romersk kamomill	*
25	<i>Anthemis nobilis</i> L.			Manzanilla romana, manzanilla oficial, camomila, manzanilla fina, camomila de jardín	Köavel	
26	<i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm.	Hagekålvel	Cerefólio, cerefólio	Perifollo, ceratolio	Selleri (Sniitt-/ Rot-/Blad-)	*
27	<i>Apium graveolens</i> L.	Selleri	Aipo, aipo-doce, aipo-hortense	Aipo, aipo borde, aipo bastardo		
28	<i>Araachis hypogaea</i> L.	Jordnøtt, peanøtt	Amendoim, aráquida, mancarra, mendubi	Cacahuete, maní, avellana americana	Jordnöt	*
29	<i>Arbutus unedo</i> L.	Bærarbutus	Ervedeiro, medronheiro	Madrerro, borragin		
30	<i>Armeniaca vulgaris</i> Lam.	Aprikos	Damasqueiro, abricóqueiro, alpecheiro	albaricoquero, albérchigo, damasquino	Aprikos	*
31	<i>Armoracia rusticana</i> Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.	Pepperrot	Amorácia, rabaneite selvagem, mostarda dos montes, rabão, rábano picante, raiz-forte	Rábano rusticano, rábano picante	Pepparrot	
32	<i>Artemisia dracunculus</i> L.	Estragon	Estragão	Estragón, dragoncillo	Dragon	
33	<i>Artocarpus communis</i> J.R. et J.G.A. Foster	Bradfrukt	Árvore-do-pão, fruta-pão	Arbol del pan, fruta de pan	Brödfruk	
34	<i>Artocarpus heterophyllus</i> Lam.	Jackfrukt	Jaqueira, jaca	Jaca, jaqueiro, árbol del pan	Jackfrukt	
35	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.	Asparges	Espargo-hortense	Esparrago, esparraguera,	Spanris	*
36	<i>Atriplex hortensis</i> L.	Hagemelde	Arnolas, erva-armoles	Arneulle mole, bleedos moles	Trädgårdsmålla	
37	<i>Auricularia polytylica</i> (Mont.) Sacc.	Orelha de Judas	Oreilha de Judas	Avena común, avena, avena de panoja abierta	Havre	
38	<i>Avena sativa</i> L.	Havre	Aveia	Carambolo, caramboleiro	Carambola	*
39	<i>Averrhoa carambola</i> L.			Bambu	Bambu	
40	<i>Bambusa Schreber</i>					

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
41	<i>Basella alba</i> L.	<i>Basella rubra</i> L.	Basellaceae	Malabarspinat		Malabar spinach, Ceylon spinach, Indian spinach
42	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.		Berberidaceae	Berberis, Almindelig		European barberry
43	<i>Bertholletia excelsa</i> Humb. et Bonpl.		Lecythidaceae	Paranød	Paranoot	Brazil nut tree
44	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>attissima</i> Doll. L.s.l.		Chenopodiaceae	Sukkerøe	Suikerbiet	Sugar beet
45	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef.		Chenopodiaceae	Rødbede, Guldbede	Rode biet, kroot	Red beet
46	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>cicla</i>		Chenopodiaceae	Bladbede	Snijblieft	Chard, swiss chard, leaf beet, spinach beet
47	<i>Boletus edulis</i> Bulliard		Boletaceae	Rørhat, Spiselig	Eekhoornjesbrood, warmoes	Edible boletus, cep, P. Penny Bun
48	<i>Borago officinalis</i> L.		Boraginaceae	Hjulkrone	Bernagie	Borage
49	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. & Coss		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Sarepta mosterd, amsoi		Indian mustard, leaf mustard, brown mustard
50	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. emend. Metzg var. <i>napoibrassica</i> (L.) Rchb.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Kålroe	Koolraap, knolraap	Swede, Swedish turnip, rutabaga,
51	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. emend. Metzg. var. <i>napus</i>		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Raps, Vintertraps, Vårraps	Koozaad	Rape, summer rape, colza, cole
52	<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. D. J. Koch		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Sort Sennep	Zwarte mosterd	Black mustard, brown mustard
53	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Alef. <i>convar. botrytis</i> (L.) var. <i>italica</i> Pleik		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Broccoli	Italiaanse winterkool, brocoli	Sprouting broccoli
54	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>acephala</i> (D. C.) Alef.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Grønkål	Krulkool, groene kool	Collards, borecole, kale, kail
55	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Blomkål	Bloemkool	Cauliflower
56	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>alba</i> D. C.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Hvidkål	Witte kool	Cabbage, white cabbage
57	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>conica</i> D. C.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Spidskål	Spitskool	White cabbage
58	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>rubra</i> D. C.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Rødkål	Rode kool	Red cabbage
59	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. var. <i>sabauda</i> L.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Savoykål	Savoyekool	Savoy cabbage, savoy

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
41	<i>Basella alba L.</i>	Malabarinpinaatti	Épinard de Malabar, baselle, bœde d'Angola	Indischer Spinat, Malabarspinat		Berberi, berbero, crespino, spino santo
42	<i>Berberis vulgaris L.</i>	Ruosteheppomarja	Vinettier, épine-vinette	Sauerdorn, Berberitze		Noci del Brasile
43	<i>Bertholletia excelsa Humb. et Bonpl.</i>	Parapähkinäpuu	Noix du Brésil, Noyer de para, bertholletie, châtaignier du Brésil	Paranuss		Bietola da zucchero
44	<i>Betula vulgaris L. var. <i>altissima</i> Doll.</i>	Sokerijuurikas	Betetrave sucrière, betterave à sucre	Zuckergrübe	Sacharotefillo	Bielola
45	<i>Beta vulgaris L. var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef.</i>	Punajuurikas	Betterave rouge, betterave potagère, betterave à salade	Bete	Cocinoguli	Bielola
46	<i>Beta vulgaris L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>cicla</i> L.s.l.</i>	Lehtimangoldi, lehtijuurikas	Poitré, bette, blette, poirée à couper	Mangold, Schnittmangold, Beisskohl, Steinpilz, Herrenpilz, Edeihirling	Seculo, sescio	Fungo porcino
47	<i>Boletus edulis Bulliard</i>	Herkkutatti, kivittati	Cépe, bolet comestibile		Manitari	Borragine, borrana, buglossa vera, boraccia
48	<i>Borago officinalis L.</i>	Purasruoho, kurkkuyitti	Bourrache	Borreitsch, Gurkenkraut		Senape iuncea
49	<i>Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. & Coss</i>	Sareptansinappi	Moutarde de l'Inde, moutarde chinoise	Sareptasenf, Brauner Senf, Persischer Senf Kohlrübe, Wurke, Steckrübe, Unterkohlribst	Elaeocramvi	Colza
50	<i>Brassica napus L. emend. Metzg. var. <i>napoibrassica</i> (L.) Rchb.</i>	Lanttu	Navet fourrager, chou navet, rutabaga, navet de Suède		Raps, Öraps, Kohlsaat	Colza
51	<i>Brassica napus L. emend. Metzg. var. <i>napus</i></i>	Rapsi	Coiza, navette	Schwarzer Senf	Spinapi	Senape nera
52	<i>Brassica nigra (L.) W. D. J. Koch</i>	Mustasinappi	Moutarde noire	Spargelkohl, Brokkoli	Cunupidi	Broccoletti
53	<i>Brassica oleracea L. Alef. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) var. <i>italica</i> Pienk</i>	Parsakaali	Chou brocoli, brocoli asperge	Krauskohl, Grünkohl, Blätterkohl, Braunkohl, Staudenkohl, Winterkohl, Blumenkohl, Karioli, Käsekohl, Kopfkohl, Rotkohl, Weisskohl, Kopfbrokoli	Lachanida	Verza, cavolo riccio
54	<i>Brassica oleracea L. convar. <i>acephala</i> (D.C.) Alef.</i>	Lehtiakaali, vihreäkaali	Chou frisé, chou vert			Cavolfiore
55	<i>Brassica oleracea L. convar. <i>botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>botrytis</i> L.</i>	Kukkakaali	Chou blanc, chou cabus, chou pomme			Cavolo bianco
56	<i>Brassica oleracea L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>alba</i> D. C.</i>	Valkokaali	Chou-fleur, chou brocoli			Cavolo rosso
57	<i>Brassica oleracea L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>conica</i> D. C.</i>	Siippokaali	Chou pin			Cavolo cappuccio
58	<i>Brassica oleracea L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>rubra</i> D. C.</i>	Punakaali	Chou rouge			
59	<i>Brassica oleracea L. convar. <i>capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>sabauda</i> L.</i>	Savojinkakaali, kurttukaali	Chou de Milan, chou pomme frisée, chou de Savoie, chou cloqué			

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
41	<i>Basseia alba</i> L.	Basella	Bacela, bertalha, bredo de Angola	Espinaca de Malabar, espinaca blanca		
42	<i>Berberis vulgaris</i> L.	Vanlig Berberis	Berberis	Espino cambrón, agracejo, berberis	Berberis	
43	<i>Benthelia excessa</i> Humb. et Bonpl.	Paranatt	Castanhheiro do Maranhão, casianha do Pará	Nuez del Brasil, yuva, castaño de Pará	Paranöt	
44	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>altissima</i> Doll. L.s.t.	Sukkerbete, Sukkerroe	Beterraba açucareira	Remolacha azucarera, beterraga	Sockerbeta	
45	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. var. <i>conditiva</i> Alef.	Rödbete	Beterraba	Remolacha de huerta, remolacha de mesa, remolacha comestible, remolacha roja, remolacha de huerta	Rödbeta	
46	<i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i> var. <i>cicla</i>	Mangold, bladbete	Acelga	Aceiga	Mangold	
47	<i>Boletus edulis</i> Bulliard		Miscaro, boletos	Cigrió, rodellón	Stensopp	*
48	<i>Borago officinalis</i> L.	Agurkurt	Borragem	Borrage	Gurkört, Stofférblomma	*
49	<i>Brassica juncea</i> (L.) Czern. & Coss	Sennepskål	Mostarda da China, mostarda vermeihha, mostarda da Índia	Mostaza de Sarreta, mostaza india	Sareptasenap	*
	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. emend. Metzg var. <i>napoibrassica</i> (L.) Rchh.	Kålrot	Couve-nabo, couve nabica, rutabaga, nato	nabo, colinabo, nabo de Suecia, col nabo, rutabaga	Kålrot	
50	<i>Brassica napus</i> L. emend. Metzg. var. <i>napus</i>	Raps	Colza	Colza, nabina, nabo	Raps	
51		Svartsenep	Bróculo	Mostarda ordinária, mostarda preta	Mostaza negra	
52	<i>Brassica nigra</i> (L.) W. D. J. Koch	Brokkoli	Couve galega	Brócoli, brecolera, brécol	Bröccoli	
53	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Alef. <i>convar. botrytis</i> (L.) var. <i>italica</i> Plenk	Grønnkål	Couve flor	Berza comum, berza, col	Grönkål	
54	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. acephala</i> (D.C.) Alef.		Couve flor	Coliflor	Blomkål	
55	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>botrytis</i> L.	Blomkål	Couve muricana, repollo	Repollo branco	Vitkål	
	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>alba</i> D. C.	Hvitkål	Couve, couve muricana, repollo	Couve repollo, pão de açúcar	Spetskål	
56	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>conica</i> D. C.	Spisskål	Couve repollo, couve roxa	Couve roxa	Rödkål	
57	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>conica</i> D. C.	Rödkål	Couve lombarda, couve Sabóia, couve crespa	Couve lombarda, couve Sabóia, couve crespa	Savoikål	
58	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>rubra</i> D. C.			Lombarda, repollo colorado	Rödkål	
59	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. capitata</i> (L.) Alef. var. <i>sabauda</i> L.	Savoikål		Berza, col repollo de hojas rizadas, repollo de Milán, col de Saboya	Sebojkål	

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
60	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. capitifera</i> (D.C.) <i>var. gongylodes</i> L.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Knudekål	Witte raap, koolraabi	Turnip kale, kohlrabi, cabbage turnip
61	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. oleacea</i> (L.) var. <i>gemmifera</i> D. C.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Rosenkål	Spruitkool, spruitje	Brussels sprout
62	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. <i>ssp. oleifera</i> (D. C.) Metzg. <i>var. silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Rybs	Rapzaad, meiraap, meiknol	Colza, turnip rape, field mustard, bird
63	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. <i>ssp. pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Hanell		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Kinakål	Chinese kool	Celery cabbage, Shantung cabbage, heading Chinese cabbage
64	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. <i>ssp. rapa</i>		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Majroe	Mosterdzaad	Field mustard
65	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. <i>var. rapifera</i> Metzger		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Kinakål	Witte raap	Turnip
66	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. <i>emend. Metzg.</i> <i>ssp. chinensis</i> (L.) Hanell	<i>Brassica chinensis</i> L.	Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Kinakål	Chinese kool	Chinese cabbage, Chinese leaves
67	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Huth		Leguminosae, subfam. Faboideae (Fabaceae)	Ærtebønne	Katjang, pinda	Yellow dhal, pigeonpea, red gram
68	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze		Theaceae	Te	Thee	Tea plant, tea bush
69	<i>Cantharellus cibarius</i> Fr.		Cantharellaceae	Kantarel	Hanekam, dooierzwam, cantharel	Chantarelle, chanterelle, edible chanterelle
70	<i>Capparis spinosa</i> L.	<i>Capparis spinosa</i> L. & Sm.	Capparidaceae	Kapers	Kapperjetes	Caper, caperbrush, caper plant
71	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L.		Solanaceae	Spanks Peber	Spanse peper	Sweet pepper, bell pepper, pepper, pepper plant
72	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.		Solanaceae	Spanks Peber	Cayenne peper, pil-pili	Chillies, bird pepper, tabasco pepper
73	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.		Caricaceae	Papaya	Papaya, papaw tree	Papaya, papaw tree
74	<i>Carum carvi</i> L.		Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	Kommen	Karwij	Caraway
75	<i>Carya illinoensis</i> (Wangenh.) K. Koch	<i>Caria pecan</i> , <i>Caria oliviformis</i> , <i>Hicaria Pecan</i>	Juglandaceae	Pekan	Pecan noot	Pigeon pea
76	<i>Castanea sativa</i> P. Miller		Fagaceae	Kastanie	Tamme kastanje	Sweet chestnut, European chestnut, Spanish chestnut
77	<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> Willd.		Chenopodiaceae	Quinoa	Kinine	Quinoa, quinua

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
60	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>caulorapa</i> (D.C.) var. <i>gongylodes</i> L.	Kyssäkaali, kaaliräpi	Chou rave	Weisse Rübe, Kohlrabi, Oberkohlrabi	Gogylia, lachanogula, columbra	Cavoletti di Bruxelles
61	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. convar. <i>oleracea</i> (L.) var. <i>gemmifera</i> D. C.	Brysselinikaali, ruusuakaali	Chou de Bruxelles	Rosenkohl, Brüsseler Kohl, Rosenwirsing, Sprossenkohl		
62	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (D. C.) Metzg. var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs	Rypsi	Navet, navete d'été, rave, rutabaga	Rübsen, Ölrübsen	Rapa, raeva	Colza
63	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Hanelt	Salaattikiinankaali	Chou de Shantou	Schartungskohl, Chinakohl		
64	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>rapa</i>	Nauris, turnipsi	Navet	Rübsen	Rapa	
65	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. <i>rapifera</i> Metzger	Nauris, turnipsi	Navet, gros navet, grosse rave	Wasserrübe, Weisse Rübs, Saatrübse, Krautübse	Rapa	
66	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. emend. Metzg. ssp. <i>chinensis</i> (L.) Hanelt.	Kiinankaali	Chou de Chine	Chinakohl		
67	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Huth	Kyykyherne	Pois d'Angola, ambrevadé, pois cajan	Straucherbse, Taubenerbse, Strauchbohne		
68	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Teepensas	Thé, arbre à thé, théier	Teestrauch, Tee	Tsai	
69	<i>Cantharellus cibarius</i> Fr.	Kanttarelli	Chanterelle comestible, girolle, jaunalei	Pfiffertling, (Echter) Eierschwamm, Hahnenkamm, Manitari		
70	<i>Capparis spinosa</i> L.	Kapris	Câprier épineux, câpre	Echter Gelbling	Cappari	
71	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L.	Paprika	Paprika doux, piment doux, poivron, piment, piment annuel.	Käffner piperia		
72	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.	Pensaspaprika, cayenne-ja	Piment de Cayenne, poivre de Cayenne,	Spanischer Pfeffer, Paprika, Echte Beissbeere		
73	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.	Chilippuri, tabasco Papaja	Papayer	Cayennepfeffer, Paprika, Chililles	Glycia piperia	
74	<i>Carum carvi</i> L.	Kumina	Carvi, cumin des prés	Melone, Papaja	Melone, Papaja	
75	<i>Carya illinoiesis</i> (Wangenh.) Koch	Pekaani-pähkinä	Noix de pecan, pécanier, cayer pecanier	Kümmel	Kümmel	
76	<i>Castanea sativa</i> P. Miller	Jalokastanja	Chataignier commun d'Europe, marronnier, marron mangeable	Pekannussbaum, Hickorynussbaum, Esskastanie, Edelkastanie, Käste	Pecan	
77	<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> Willd.	Kvinoa	Quinoa, petit riz, riz du Pérou	Getreidekraut, Mehlschmerze, Quinoa	Castania	
					Papaya	
					Cary	
					Canya	
					Castagna domestica	
					Chenopodio	

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
60	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. cau/orapa</i> (D.C.) var. <i>gongylodes</i> L.	Knutekål	Couve-fábanho, couve-nabó	Cebolinho, col fábanho, colirrábano	Kálrabbi	
61	<i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. <i>convar. oleracea</i> (L.) var. <i>gemmifera</i> D. C.	Rosenkål	Couve-de-bruxelas	Coles de Bruselas, repollo de Bruselas	Brysselkål	
62	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>oleifera</i> (D. C.) Meitzg. var. <i>silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs	Rybs	Colza, nabo de Suecia, rutabaga	Navina, colza	Rybs	
63	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Handel	Kinakål	Couve chinesa	Col china, repollo chino	Salladskål, Kinesisk kål	
64	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. ssp. <i>rapa</i>	Nepe	Rabo-redondo, rutabaga	Nabó forrajero, nabo-colza, nabina	Majová, Rova	
65	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. var. <i>rapifera</i> Metzger		Nabó, nabica, rábano	Nabó, nabá		
66	<i>Brassica rapa</i> L. emend. Metzg. ssp. <i>chinensis</i> (L.) Hanelt.		Couve da China	Repollo Chino, col de China	Pak-soi	
67	<i>Cajanus cajan</i> (L.) Huth	Cajanbønne	Ervilha de Angola, andu, cuandú, quisante de Angola, feijão quandu	Guandú, frijol de palo, quisante de paloma, gandul, quinchoncho, cachito	Duvärt	
68	<i>Camellia sinensis</i> (L.) Kuntze	Té, Tebusk	Chá, chá da China, chá da Índia	Té, árbol de té	Te	
69	<i>Cantharellus cibarius</i> Fr.		Fungo (cogumelo) de copa irregular, Crisulas de gallo	Rebuzuelo		
70	<i>Capparis spinosa</i> L.	Kapers	Alcaparra	Alcaparro, alcappaña	Kapris	
71	<i>Capsicum annuum</i> L.	Paprika, Spanskpepper	Pimentão, pimento comum	Pimiento, flor, chile, quindilla	Paprika, peppar	
72	<i>Capsicum frutescens</i> L.	Tabascopaprika	Piri-piri, malagueta, pimenta de Caienne	Aji, chile, quindilla	Spansk peppar, Chilli peppar	
73	<i>Carica papaya</i> L.		Papaíra (papais, mamão, mamoeiro), Alcaravia, alcaravía, cominho arménio	Papaya, papayero, mamón	Papaya	
74	<i>Carum carvi</i> L.	Karve		Alcaravea, comino de prado	Kummin	
75	<i>Carya illinoensis</i> (Wangenh.) K. Koch	Pekannött	Cária, pecan, noqueira peca	Nogal americano, pecanero, pacán, pacana, nogal pacanero	Pekannöt	
76	<i>Castanea sativa</i> P. Miller	Ekte kastanje		Castaneheiro	Äkta kastanj	
77	<i>Chenopodium quinoa</i> Willd.		Arroz muído do Perú, quinoa, espinafre do Perú	Quinua, arroz del Perú	Mjölmålla	

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
78	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.		Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Kikærret	Kekerewit	Chickpea, gram, Bengal gram, gram pea
79	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Endivie	Andijvie	Endive
80	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. cv <i>crispum</i>		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Kruset Endivie	Kruilandivie	Curled endive
81	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. cv <i>latifolium</i>	var. <i>foliosum</i> Hegi	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Bredbladet Endivie	Breedbladige andivie	Broadleaved endive, batavian endive
82	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. cv <i>foliosum</i>	cv. <i>sativum</i> (Bischoff) Janchen	Asteraceae (Compositae)	Cikoriesatrat, Julesalat	Brussels lot, witloof	Chicory
83	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. cv <i>sativum</i>		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Cikorierod	Cichorei	Coffee chicory
84	<i>Cinnamomum aromaticum</i> Nees		Lauraceae	Kanel (Kassia)	Kaneel	Chinese cinnamon, Chinese cassia
85	<i>Cinnamomum burmanii</i> Bl.		Lauraceae	Ceylon-Kanel		Batavia cinnamon, padang cassia
86	<i>Cinnamomum zeylandicum</i> Schaeff.	<i>Cinnamomum vernum</i>	Cinnamomaceae	Vandmelon	Watermeloen	Ceylon cinnamon
87	<i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum & Nakai		Cucurbitaceae	Watermeloen	Watermeloen	Watermelon
88	<i>Citrullus vulgaris</i> Schrad.		Cucurbitaceae	Lime	Lemmetje	Lime
89	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (Christm) Swingle		Rutaceae		Pomerans	Sour orange tree, bitter orange tree, Seville orange tree
90	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. ssp. <i>sinensis</i> L.		Rutaceae	Bergamotorange		Bergamot tree
91	<i>Citrus bergamia</i> Risso et Poit		Rutaceae			Lemon
92	<i>Citrus limetta</i> Rissso		Rutaceae	Citron	Pompelmoes	Sweet lime
93	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm f.	<i>Citrus grandis</i> Osbeck	Rutaceae	Pompelmus	Cedrat	Lemon
94	<i>Citrus maxima</i> L.		Rutaceae		Limoen	Shaddok tree, pomelo
95	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.		Rutaceae		Citroen, Muskuscitroen	Citron tree
96	<i>Citrus nobilis</i> L.		Rutaceae			King mandarin tree
97	<i>Citrus paradisi</i> Macfad.		Rutaceae			Grapefruit
98	<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco		Rutaceae			Mandarin
99	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck		Rutaceae			Sinaasappel
100	<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> L.		Cruciferaceae			Spoon-wort, scurvy-grass
						Læge-Kokkleare

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
78	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Karviherne	Pois chiche	Kichererbse, Kichererbsen	Revithia	Cece
79	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L.	Endiivi	Chicorée endive, chicorée frisée	Endivie	Antidi	Endivia, scarola
80	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. cv <i>crispum</i>	Kähärändiivi, frisée	Chicorée frisée, Chicorée endive	Schilzblättrige Endivie, Krausblättrige Endivie,	Antidi sguro	Endivia riccia
81	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. cv <i>laetifolium</i>	Siloendiivi, escarol	Chicorée scarelle	Chicorée		Endivia
82	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. cv <i>foliosum</i>	Selaitiskiuni, punasakiuri	Chicorée de Bruxelles, chicorée, endive	Breitblättrige Endivie, Eckariolendivie		Cicerchia, cicoria
83	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. cv <i>sativum</i>	Juuriskuri	Chicorée à café	Salatzichorie, Chicorée, Bittere Chichorie, Feldzichorie, Wegwarte	Radiki	Cicerchia amara, cicerchia di campo
84	<i>Cinnamomum aromaticum</i> Nees	Kassiatkaneli, kiimankaneli	Cannelier casse, cannelier de Chine	Chinesischer Zimbaum		Cassia, lauro cassia
85	<i>Cinnamomum burmannii</i> Bl.	Kaneli	Cannelle, cannelier de la Malaisie	Zint, Padangzimtbaum, Birmazimtbaum		Cannella di Giava
86	<i>Cinnamomum zeylandicum</i> Schaeff.	Ceyloninkaneli	Cannelle de Ceylan	Zimtrinde, Zimbaum		Cannella di Ceylon
87	<i>Citrus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum & Nakai	Vesimalonei	Pastèque, melon d'eau	Wassermelone		Anguria
88	<i>Citrus vulgaris</i> Schrad.	Vesimeloni	Pastèque, melon d'eau	Wassermelone		Anguria
89	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (Christm) Swingle	Limetti	Citron vert, limette, limonelle, limettier	Saure Limette, Limette, Limonelle	Moscholemonia	Lime
90	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. ssp. <i>sinensis</i> L.	Pomeransi	Oranger amer, bigaradier			Arancio amaro
91	<i>Citrus bergamia</i> Risso et Poit	Bergamotti	Bergamotier	Bergamotte	Pergamoto	Bergamotto
92	<i>Citrus limetta</i> Riso	Limetti	Limettier doux, limette d'Italie	Süsse Limette, Palästinalimette		Pomo d'Adamo
93	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm f.	Sitruna	Citronnier, limonier	Zitrone		Limone
94	<i>Citrus maxima</i> L.	Pomelo	Pamplemoussier	Pampelmuse		Pomo di paradiso, pompeimo
95	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Sukaattisitruna	Cédratier	Zitrone		Cedro
96	<i>Citrus nobilis</i> L.	Mandariini	Mandarinier	Mandarine		Mandarino
97	<i>Citrus paradisi</i> Macfad.	Greippi	Grapefruitier	Grapefruit		Pompelmo
98	<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco	Mandariini, klementiini, satsuma,	Mandarine, Clementine			mandarino
99	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck	Appelsini	Oranger doux			Aranco dolce
100	<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> L.	Rohiokurimo, ruijan- kurimo	Cochlearia			Rafano, cren, barbafore

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
78	<i>Cicer arietinum</i> L.	Kikert	Grão-de-bico	Garbanzo	Kikärt	
79	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L.	Endive	Chicória	Escarola crespá, endivia, escarola endivia	Endive	
80	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. cv <i>crispum</i>	Krusendivie	Chicória	Escarola rizada, escarola crespa, endivia	Frisésallad	
81	<i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. cv <i>laitifolium</i>	Breibladendivie	Chicória do café	Escarola de hoja entera, Endibia Achicoria de Bruselas	Escarolesallad	
82	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. cv <i>foliosum</i>	Salatsikori	Chicória amarga, almíreira, chicória do café	Achicoria, achicoria amarga, achicoria agreste, achicoria de raíz, achicoria de café Canelero chino	Rossisallad, Cikoriatart	
83	<i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. cv <i>salivum</i>	Rotsikori	Cássia, falsa canforeira	Canela de China		
84	<i>Cinnamomum aromaticum</i> Nees	Kinesisk kanel		Caneiro, canelo, canelo de Ceilán Sandia, albudeca Sandia	Ceylonkanel Vattennmelon Vattennmelon	
85	<i>Cinnamomum burmanii</i> Bl.	Matobarkanel	Falsa canforeira			
86	<i>Cinnamomum zeylandicum</i> Schaeff	Ceylonkanel	Canela do céitão			
87	<i>Citrus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. & Nakai	Vannmelon	Melancia			
88	<i>Citrus vulgaris</i> Schrad.	Vannmelon	Melancia			
89	<i>Citrus aurantiifolia</i> (Christn.) Swingle	Lime	Limeira Azeda, lima ácida	Laranjeira azeda, laranjeira amarga, laranja azeda	Lime	
90	<i>Citrus aurantium</i> L. ssp. <i>sinensis</i> L.	Appelsin		Naranja agria, naranja amarga	Pomerans	
91	<i>Citrus bergamia</i> Risso et Poit	Bergamott	Bergamota, laranjeira bergamota	Bergamotero, bergamoto, limonero dulce	Bergamott	
92	<i>Citrus limetta</i> Risso	Limeite	Limeira doce, lima-doce, limoeiro doce	Limonero dulce, limero dulce	Limetts	
93	<i>Citrus limon</i> (L.) Burm f.	Sitrón	Limoelito	Limonero	Citron	
94	<i>Citrus maxima</i> L.	Pomelo	Toranjeira, bombalina	Pomelo, toronia	Pomelmus	
95	<i>Citrus medica</i> L.	Sukatsitron	Cidreira, limoeiro do Japão, cidra	Cidro, cidreiro, cidratero	Sötcitron, sukkatritron	
96	<i>Citrus nobilis</i> L.	Mandarin	Tangerineira	Mandarinero, naranjo mandarino, mandarino mediterráneo	Grapefrukt	
97	<i>Citrus paradisi</i> Macfad.	Grapefrukt	Pomelo, toranja	Pomelo, toronia	Clementin, Mandarin,	
98	<i>Citrus reticulata</i> Blanco	Appelsin	Laranjeira	Mandarino, tangierino	Tangerin	
99	<i>Citrus sinensis</i> (L.) Osbeck		Coclearia	Naranjo	Apelsin	
100	<i>Cochlearia officinalis</i> L.	Skjørbuksurt		Coclearia, cucharita		

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
101	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.		<i>Palmae</i>	Kokos	Kokoshoot, klapper	Coconut palm
102	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.		<i>Rubiaceae</i>	Kaffe	Koffie	Arabian coffee
103	<i>Cola acuminata</i> (Pai. Beauv.) Schott et Endl.		<i>Sterculiaceae</i>	Kola	Cola noot	Kola nut, Abata cola
104	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>		<i>Araceae</i>	Taro	Taro, yam	Dasheen, taro, old coco-yam
105	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.		<i>Umbelliferae</i> (<i>Apiaceae</i>)	Koriander	Korlaender	Coriander
106	<i>Corrus mas</i> L.		<i>Rosaceae</i>	Kirsebær-Kornel		Cornelian cherry, cornel tree
107	<i>Corylus avellana</i> L.		<i>Corylaceae</i> (<i>Betulaceae</i>)	Hassel, Almindelig	Hazehoot	Common hazel, hazelnut tree, european filbert, cobnut tree
108	<i>Crocus sativus</i> L.		<i>Iridaceae</i>	Safran	Saffraan	Saffron, crocus
109	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L.		<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Mélon	Meloen	Muskmelon, cantaloupe
110	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. ssp. <i>sativus</i>		<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Agurk	Komkommer, augurk	Cucumber, gherkin
111	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> L. (Duch.)		<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Centnergræskar		Pumpkin, common gourd, winter squash, autumn and winter squash
112	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duch.		<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Moskus-Græskar	Sierpompoen, kalebas	Pumpkin, musky gourd
113	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.		<i>Cucurbitaceae</i>	Mandel-Græskar, Squash, Courgette		Gourd, summer squash, pumpkin
114	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i> L.		<i>Umbelliferae</i> (<i>Apiaceae</i>)	Spidskommen	Komijn	Cumin, cummin
115	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.		<i>Zingiberaceae</i>	Gurkemeje	Curcuma, geelwortel, koenijt	Common turmeric, Turmeric plant, Indian saffron
116	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Bergius) Rosc.		<i>Zingiberaceae</i>	Zedoar		Zedoary
117	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> P. Miller		<i>Rosaceae</i>	Kvæde	Kweepeer	Quince
118	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (D.C.) Stapf.		<i>Poaceae</i> (<i>Graminaceae</i>)	Citrongræs	Citroengras, serah	Sere-grass, lemongrass, West Indian lemongrass
119	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>		<i>Compositae</i> (<i>Asteraceae</i>)	Kardon	Kardoen	Cardoon
120	<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.		<i>Compositae</i> (<i>Asteraceae</i>)	Aristok	Artisjok	Globe artichoke
121	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>		<i>Cyperaceae</i>	Jordmandel		Earth almond, yellow nutseidge
122	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.		<i>Umbelliferae</i> (<i>Apiaceae</i>)	Gulerod	Peen, wortel	Carrot
123	<i>Dioscorea</i> species		<i>Dioscoreaceae</i>	Yams	Yam	Yam

(Plant List I)

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
101	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Kookospalmu	Cocotier, noix de coco	Kokosnuss, Kokospalme	Caryda indici	Albero del cocco
102	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Arabiankahvi	Caféier d'Arabie	Arabischer Kaffee,	Kafea	Albero del caffè
103	<i>Cola acuminata</i> (Pai. Beauv.) Schott et Endl.	Koolapuu	Arbre à kola, cola, kolatier sauvage	Kolabaum, Kolauß		Noci del Sudan
104	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Taaro	Taro, colocase, colcasie	Blattwurz, Taro, Koloasie		Calla, colocasia
105	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Korianteri	Coriandre	Koriander, Wanzenbild	Coriandro	Coriando
106	<i>Corinus mas</i> L.	Punamarijakanukka	Cornouiller mâle	Kornelkirsche, Dindl		Coriolo comune
107	<i>Conyza avellana</i> L.	Pähkinäpensas	Noisetier commun, noisette, coudrier, avelinier	Noisetrauch, Haselbaum, Gemeine Haselnuss	Funtucia	Avellano, avolano, nocciola, bacuccola
108	<i>Crocus sativus</i> L.	Maustesahrami	Safran	Safran	Crocos, saftani	Zafferano
109	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	Meloni	Cantaloup, melon sucré	Zuckermelone	Peponia	Popone, melone
110	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. ssp. <i>sativus</i>	Kurkku	Concombre, cornichon	Gurke, Eßiggurke	Aguna	Cetriola, cocomero
111	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> L. (Duch.)	Jättikurpitsa, talvisquash	Potiron, courge à potage, citrouille, giroumon, pâtisson	Riesen-Kürbis, Speisekürbis	Cocinocalocyta	Zucca
112	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duch.	Kurpitsa	Courge musquée, citrouille	Mosatkürbis		Zucca invernale
113	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	Kesä-, konistikurpitsa, kesäsquash, zucchini	Citrouille, courge, pépon, courgette, souki	Gewöhnlicher Kürbis, Gartenkürbis	Coloctya	Zucca
114	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i> L.	Roomankumina, juusto-kumina	Cumin	Kümmel, Pfefferkümmel, Kreuzkümmel	Cymino	Cumino, cardì
115	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Maustekurkuma	Curcuma, Safran des Indes	Goldwurzel, Gurgemei, Turneris, Zitwer		Curcumina di levante, curcumina di indiano
116	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Bergius) Rosc.	Kurkuma	Zédaire	Zitwer		Zedoria
117	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> P. Miller	Kuitteli	Cognassier, coing	Quitte		Cotogno
118	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (D.C.) Stapf.	Sitronellaheinä	Verveine des Indes, herbe citron	Lemonengras, Zitronengras		Erba di limone
119	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	Kardon, ruotiartiskka	Cardon, card, cardon d'Espagne	Kardone, Gemüseartischoke		Cardo spinoso, carduccio, carciofo, caglio
120	<i>Cynara scolymus</i> L.	Latva-artisokka			Artischocke	Cardo spinoso, cardocelle, carduccio, carciofo, caglio
121	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>				Erdmandel	Mandorle di terra, cipri
122	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Maakastanja	Souchet comestible, amande de terre,		Möhre, Karotte, Gelbe Rübe	Carota
123	<i>Dioscorea species</i>	Porkkana	Carotte		Yamwurzel	Glycopatata
		Jamssi	Igname			Dioscorea selvatica

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish
101	<i>Cocos nucifera</i> L.	Kokosnøtt	Coqueiro	Cocotero	Kokospalm
102	<i>Coffea arabica</i> L.	Kaffe	Caféídeo	Cafeto de Arabia, caféto árabeo	Kaffe
103	<i>Cola acuminata</i> (Pal. Beauv.) Schott et Endl.	Kolanøtt	Colateira, coleira, noz de cola	Coñacero	Kolaträd
104	<i>Colocasia esculenta</i>	Taro	Colocássia, alcocás, couve, caraíba, inhame	Colocasia, malanga, taro	Taro
105	<i>Coriandrum sativum</i> L.	Koriander	Coendros, coentro, coriandro	Cilantro, culantro, coriandro	Koriander
106	<i>Cornus mas</i> L.	Vårkornell	Conejo macho	Conejo común, conejo macho	Körsbärskornell
107	<i>Corylus avellana</i> L.	Vanlig Hassel	Aveléira	Avellano, avellano europeo	Hassel
108	<i>Crocus sativus</i> L.	Safran	Açafrão	Ajó, sapayo, calabaza moscada	Saffran
109	<i>Cucumis melo</i> L.	Melon	Meião	Ajote, zapallo, calabaza	Melon (Honungs-/Närl-) Gurka
110	<i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. ssp. <i>sativus</i>	Agurk	Pepino	Pepino, cohombro	Peparkummin
111	<i>Cucurbita maxima</i> L. (Duch.)	Kjempereggskar	Abóbora menina, abóbora amarela	Calabaza amarilla, zapallo	Pumpa
112	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i> Duch.	Muskatgresskar	Abóbora rasteira	Ajote, sapayo, calabaza moscada	
113	<i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L.	Mandelgresskar	Courgette	Ajote, zapallo, calabaza	
114	<i>Cuminum cyminum</i> L.	Spisskarve	Cominho, cuminho	Comino, falso anís, comino fino, comino, comum	Sommarsquash, Zucchini
115	<i>Curcuma longa</i> L.	Gurkemeie	Açafrão da Índia, círcuma	Cúrcuma, azafrán de Indias	Pepparkummin
116	<i>Curcuma zedoaria</i> (Bergius) Rosc.		Zedoária, zedoíreira	Cedoria	Gurkemeja
117	<i>Cydonia oblonga</i> P. Miller	Vanlig Kvede	Marmeleiro, marmelo	Membrillero, membrillo	Kvitten
118	<i>Cymbopogon citratus</i> (D.C.) Stapf.		Belgata, chá do Gabão, chá do príncipe, citronela, enxá cidreira	Zacate limón, zacate deté, pasto limón	Citrongräss
119	<i>Cynara cardunculus</i>	Kardon	Cardo de coelho, cardo hortense	Cardo	Kardon
120	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i>		Alcachofra	Alcachofra, alcaucil	Kronärtskocka
121	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.	Gulrot	Juncinha	Zanahoria	Morot
122	<i>Dioscorea species</i>	Yams	Cenoura	Cárá, inhame	Batata de China

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
124	<i>Diospyros kaki</i> L.		Ebenaceae	Kaki, Almindelig Kaki	Kaki	Kaké plum, persimmon, kaki
125	<i>Durio zibethinus</i> Murr		Bombacaceae	Durian	Doerian	Durian
126	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i> (Burm. F.) Trinot ex Henschel		Cyperaceae			Water chestnut, matting reed, Chinese water chestnut
127	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton		Zingiberaceae	Kardemomme	Kardemom	Cardamon plant, cluster
128	<i>Erithrobostrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindt		Rosaceae	Japanmispel	Japanse mispel	Loquat, Japanese medlar
129	<i>Eruca sativa</i> Mill.	<i>Eruca vesicaria</i> L.	Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Salatsennep	Rucola	Rocket salad
130	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> L.	<i>Eugenia micheliae</i> Lam.	Myrtaceae	Pitanga		Surinam cherry, Brazil cherry
131	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench		Polygonaceae	Boghvede, Almindelig	Boekwijt	Buckwheat, beech wheat
132	<i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> O. C. Berg	<i>Acca sellowiana</i>	Myrtaceae	Feijoá		Feijoá, pineapple guava
133	<i>Ficus carica</i> L.		Moraceae	Fígen, Almindelig Fígen	Vígen	Common fig
134	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.		Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	Fennikel	Venkel	Fennel
135	<i>Fortunella japonica</i> (Thunb.) Swingle		Rutaceae	Rund Kumquat	Kumquat	Marumikumquat, round Kunquat, kunquat maruoni
136	<i>Fortunella margarita</i> (Lour.) S.	<i>Citrus margarita</i> (Lour.)	Rutaceae	Oval Kumquat		Wild strawberry
137	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.		Rosaceae	Skov-Jordbær	Bossaardbeertje	Scarlet strawberry, Virginia strawberry
138	<i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Mill.		Rosaceae	Rosaceae	Skralagen-Jordbær	pine strawberry, garden strawberry
139	<i>Fragaria x ananassa</i> (Duchesne) Guédes		Guttiferae	Hove-Jordbær, Jordbær	Aardbei	Mangosteen
140	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L.		Leguminosae	Mangostan	Mangjistan	Soya bean, soy bean
141	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.		(Fabaceae)	Sojabønne	Søja	Zoethout
142	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L.		Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Lakrids	Katoen	Liquorice
143	<i>Gossypium</i> Sp.		Malvaceae	Bomuld	Zonnebloem	Cotton
144	<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.		Compositae (Asteraceae)	Solsikke		Sunflower
145	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L.		Compositae (Asteraceae)	Jordskok	Aardpeer	Topinambur, Jerusalem artichoke

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
124	<i>Diospyros kaki</i> L.	Kakiluumu	Kaki, rague mine, plaqueuminier kaki	Kharkbaum, Kakiflaueme	Lotos	Ebano, avolio, legno santo
125	<i>Durio zibethinus</i> Murr	Durio	Durio, durian	Durianbaum, Indischer Zibebaum, Stinkfrucht		Durio
126	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i> (Burm. F.) Triniius ex Henschel	Vesikastanja	Chataigne d'eau de Chine			
127	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Maton	Kardemunna	Cardamome, cardamomier	Kardamomplantze		Cardamomo
128	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindt	Japaniumispeli	Bibassier, néflier du Japon	Japanische Mispel		Nespolo del Giappone
129	<i>Erucaria sativa</i> Mill.	Sinappikaali	Roquette	Gartennrauke, Orlauke, Senfruke, Ruke, Rukola	Musmulia	Ruchettione, senapa bianca
130	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> L.	Surinaminkirsikka	Cerisier de Cayenne, cerisier carré	Pitanga, Surinamkirsche, Cayennekirsche	Roca	Mirtto
131	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench	Viljatatar, tattari	Sarasin, blé noir, bouquette	Buchweizen		Fagoptro
132	<i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> O. C. Berg	Feijoia	Feijoia	Feijoia, Ananasguave	Feijoia	Feijoia
133	<i>Ficus carica</i> L.	Aitovirkuna	Figue, figuier commun	Feige	Sycia	Fico
134	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	Fenkoli	Fenouil, fenouil doux, aneth doux	Fenichel	Marato	Finocchio selvatico
135	<i>Fortunella japonica</i> (Thunb.) Swingle	Fortunella, kumquat	Kumquat rond	Kumquat		Marumicumcuat
136	<i>Fortunella margarita</i> (Lour.) S.	Fortunella, kumquat	Kumquat	Zwergpomeranze		Cumcuat
137	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.	Ahomansikka	Fraise des bois,		Frauta	
138	<i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Mill.	Puutarhamansikka	Fraisier écarlate, fraisier de Virginie	Scharlacherdbeere, Virginiserdbeere		Mandarino giapponese
139	<i>Fragaria x ananassa</i> (Duchesne) Guédés	Puutarhamansikka	Fraise, fraisier ananas	Erdbeere, Gartenerdbeere		Fragola, fravola, fragola alpina
140	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L.	Mangostani	Mangoustani, mangoustanier	Mangostane, Mangosta		Fragola selvatica, fragola di bosco
141	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Soijapapu	Soja, fève de soja	Sojabohne	Sojia	Fragola
142	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L.	Lakritsikasvi		Römisches Süßholz,		Mangostana
143	<i>Gossypium</i> Sp.			Russisches Süßholz,	Glycorisi	Fava soja
144	<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.	Isoauringonkukka		Baunwolle		Liquirizia, regolizia, lagonizia
145	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L.	Maa-antisokka, mukula	Tourneol, grand soleil	Sonnenblume	Iliosporo	Elianto, girasole
		antisokka	Jérusalem	Colocasi		Tartufo di canna, pero di terra, girasole tuberoso
				Topinambur		
						Erdbirne, Topinambur

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
124	<i>Diospyros kaki</i> L.	Kaki	Diospireiro	Kaki del Japón, caqui, placa minera	Sharon, Persimon, Kaki	
125	<i>Durio zibethinus</i> Murr	Durian	Durião	Durión de las Indias Orientales, durión	Durian	
126	<i>Eleocharis dulcis</i> (Burm. F.) Trinil ex Henschel	Knollsivaks	Castanha de água	Nuez china, cabezas de negrito	Kärdemumma	*
127	<i>Elettaria cardamomum</i> (L.) Malton	Kardemomme	Água de colónia, cana de boejo, pequeno cardamomo	Cardamomo	Japansk mispel	
128	<i>Eriobotrya japonica</i> (Thunb.) Lindt	Loquat	Nespereira	Níspero del Japón, nisperero	Senapskål	
129	<i>Eruca sativa</i> Mill.	Salatsemep	Eruca, fedorenta, rábano-silvestre	Roduela, ruca, oruga común	Rosenäppel	
130	<i>Eugenia uniflora</i> L.	Eugeniatbær	Pitangueira, Pitanga	Cerezo de Cayena, pitanga, nagapiry		
131	<i>Fagopyrum esculentum</i> Moench	Bokhvet	Fagópido, trigo serraceno	Aflorón común, trigo sarraceno, grano turco	Vanligt bovette	
132	<i>Feijoa sellowiana</i> O. C. Berg	Feijoá	Feijoa	Feijoa, guayaba-piña, guayaba chilena	Feijoa	
133	<i>Ficus carica</i> L.	Fiken	Figueira	Higuera, higo común	Fikon	
134	<i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill.	Fennikel	Funcho-hortense, funcho	Hinojo amargo, hinojo, eneldo	Fänkål	
135	<i>Fortunella japonica</i> (Thunb.) Swingle	Rund Kumquat	Tangerineira ana	Kumquat redondo, quinoto	Kumquat (rund)	
136	<i>Fortunella margarita</i> (Lour.) S.	Oval Kumquat	Tangerineira, fortunela	Kumquat	Kumquat (oval)	
137	<i>Fragaria vesca</i> L.	Markjordbær	Moranguinho bravo	Fresa común, fresa silvestre	Smultron	
138	<i>Fragaria virginiana</i> Mill.	Hagejordbær	Moranguero	Fresen	Scharlakanssmultron	
139	<i>Fragaria x ananassa</i> (Duchesne) Guédes	Jordbær	Moranguillo	Fresa ananás	Jordgubbar	
140	<i>Garcinia mangostana</i> L.	Mangostan	Mangustão, mangusto	Mangostán	Mangostan	
141	<i>Glycine max</i> (L.) Merr.	Sojabønne	Soja	Soja, haba de soya, frijol de soya	Sojaböna	
142	<i>Glycyrrhiza glabra</i> L.	Lakrisrot	Pau doce, regaliz	Regaliz, palodulce	Lakritsrot	
143	<i>Gossypium</i> Sp.	Solsikke	Algodão	Algodonero	Girasol	
144	<i>Helianthus annuus</i> L.				Solros	
145	<i>Helianthus tuberosus</i> L.	Jordskokk				Jordärtskocka

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
146	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.		Malvaceae	Hibiskus	Amerikaans zuur, karakade	Roselle
147	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Byg, Almindelig Byg	Gerst	Barley
148	<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.		Cannabaceae	Humble	Hop	Hop
149	<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> L.		Labiateae	Isop	Hysop	Hyssop
150	<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i> St.-Hil		Aquifoliaceae	Maté	Male (Yerba mate), Paraguay thee	Maté, Paraguay tea
151	<i>Illiolum verum</i> J.D. Hook		Illiaceae (Magnoliales)	Stjerneanis	Steranijs	Chinese anise, star anise tree
152	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsk.		Convolvulaceae	Kandkong	Water Spinach	
153	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.		Convolvulaceae	Batat	Sweet potato	
154	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.		Juglandaceae	Vahnød, Almindelig	Okernoot	Persian walnut, English walnut
155	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.		Cupressaceae	Ene	Jeneverbes	Juniper
156	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet		Leguminosae	Hjelmbonne	Hyacinth bean, bonavist bean, lablab bean	
157	<i>Lactarius deliciosus</i> Fr.		Russulaceae	Veismagende Mælkehatt	Delicious lactarius, Saffron Milk-cap	
158	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Salat	Sla, latuw	Lettuce
159	<i>Lactuca serriola</i> Turner L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)			Prickly lettuce
160	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina) Standl		Cucurbitaceae	Flaskegræskar	Kalebas	Bottle gourd, calabash gourd
161	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.		Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Græs-Fladbæg	Zaailathyrs, Lathyrus	Chickling vetch, grasspea, kaasari
162	<i>Laurea nobilis</i> L.		Lauraceae	Laurbær	Laurier	Sweet bay, laurel, bay tree
163	<i>Leccinum scabrum</i> Fr.		Boletaceae	Brun Birke-Rørhat	Berkenholjet	Brown Birch Bolete
164	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.		Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Linse	Linzen	Lentil
165	<i>Lentinus edodes</i> (Berk) Sing.		Pleurotaceae	Shiitake		Forest mushroom
166	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Karse, Have-Karse	Tuinkers, sterkers, sterrekers	Garden cress
167	<i>Levisticum officinale</i> W. Koch		Umbelliferae (Apiaceae)	Løvstikke	Lavas, Maagikruid	Lovage, garden lovage

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
146	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.	Teehibiscus	Roselle, oseille rouge de Guinée, karkadö, ketmie acide	Rosellahanf	Carcade'	Carcade'
147	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Ohra	Orge carrée, orge	Mehrzelige Gerste, Gerste, Saatgerste	Critari	Orzo nudo, orzo di spagna
148	<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.	Humala	Houbion	Hopfen	Agriodima, lyckicos	Luppolo, lupari, maschio, orticacci Isopo
149	<i>Hysopus officinalis</i> L.	Iisoppi	Hysope	Ysop	Yssopos	Aquifoglia Paragua
150	<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i> St.-Hil	Matee	Malé, thé du Paraguay	Mate, Paraguayfeepflanze, Mattestrauh		Badiane della china, anice della china, anice stellato Convolvolo
151	<i>Illicium verum</i> J.D. Hook	Tähtianis	Anis étoilé vrai, badiane	Sternanis		Batata, patata dolce
152	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsk.	Päivänsini	Patate aquatique	Batata, Süßkartoffel, Camote	Carydia	Noce comune
153	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.	Bataatti	Patate douce	Walnuss, Echte Walnuss	Cedros	Ginepro
154	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Saksanjalopähkinä	Noyer commun, noix commune	Wachholder	Cucurbita lagenaria,	zucca lagenaria
155	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.	Kataja	Genévrier commun			Funghi lattari
156	<i>Lablab purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	Hyasinttipapu	Dolique d'Egypte, dolique lablab	Heimbohne, Lablabbohne		Insalata, lattuga a cappuccio, lattuga Serrola, sciarola, tattona
157	<i>Lactarius deliciosus</i> Fr.	Leppäorusku	Agaric délicieux	Reizkernmilchblätterling, Edelfreizker	Maruli	Caravazza
158	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	Ruokasalaatti	Laitue cultivée, laitue pommeée, laitue	Garten-Lattich, Grüner Salat, Kopfsalat		Cicerchia
159	<i>Lactuca serriola</i> Turner L.	Salaatti	Laitue sauvage	Stachelattich, Wilder Lattich		Lauro franco, lauro petlico, lauro regio, alloro
160	<i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Molina) Standl	Pullokorpitssa	Gourde calabasse, gourde boutelle, calabassier	Flaschenkürbis, Kalebasse	Laturi	Lente
161	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.	Peltonätkelmä	Pois-carré, gesse cultivée, gesse commun	Saat-Platterbse, Platterbse	Daphni	Nasturzio ortense, crestione
162	<i>Laurus nobilis</i> L.	Laakeripuu	Laurier	Lorbeer		Cardamura, cardamuda
163	<i>Lecrinum scabrum</i> Fr.	Punkittatti	Bolet rugeux	Birkensohlring		Levistico, sedano di monte
164	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.	Linssi	Lentille	Linsen		
165	<i>Lentinus edodes</i> (Berk.) Sing.	Silitake	Shii-take	Psaniapilz, Shii-Take	Chitak	
166	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.	Vihanneskrassi	Cresson alénais, passerage cultivée	Gartenkresse		
167	<i>Levisticum officinale</i> W. Koch	Liperi, lipistikka	Céleri perpétuel, livèche, levistique officinale, aiche des montagnes	Maggiaplanze, Liebstöckel		

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish
146	<i>Hibiscus sabdariffa</i> L.	Rosell	Azedinha, canurú azedo, quiabo, rosela, cânhamo da Guiné	Rosellas, jamaica, acedera colorada	
147	<i>Hordeum vulgare</i> L.	Bygg	Cevada	Cebada	Korn
148	<i>Humulus lupulus</i> L.	Humle	Engatadeira, húmulo, lúpulo, vinha do norte	Lúpulo, espárrago gordo	Humle
149	<i>Hyssopus officinalis</i> L.	Isop	Erva sagrada, hissopo	Hisopo, rabo de gato	Isop
150	<i>Ilex paraguariensis</i> St.-Hil	Matébusk	Chá das Missões, chá dos Jesuítas, caá, mate, erva-mate, congonha	Yerba mate, té del Paraguay, hierba mate	Mate
151	<i>Ilicium verum</i> J.D. Hook	Sjærenæs	Anis de China, anis estrelado, badiana	Anis de China, anis estrellado	Sjärdanis
152	<i>Ipomoea aquatica</i> Forsk.	Sötpotet	Gloria da manhã	Espinaca acuática	Sötpotatis
153	<i>Ipomoea batatas</i> (L.) Lam.		Batata doce	Batata, camote, boniato	Vainöt
154	<i>Juglans regia</i> L.	Valnöt	Nogueira comum	Nogal común, nogal inglés	En
155	<i>Juniperus communis</i> L.	Einer	Zimbro, zimbreiro	Enebro	Hjälmböna
156	<i>Lathyrus purpureus</i> (L.) Sweet	Hjelmbønne	Feijoeiro bravo, feijão cutelinho	Frijol jacinto, frijol dólrico, judía de Egito	Läcker riska, Träblodriska
157	<i>Lactarius deliciosus</i> Fr.		Sanchas	Níscolo, mizcalo, rovellón	Bladsallat
158	<i>Lactuca sativa</i> L.	Hagesalat	Alface, lechuga	Lechuga	Taggsallat
159	<i>Lactuca serriola</i> Turner L.		Alface silvestre, alface-bravo menor	Lechuga espinaca, escarola	
160	<i>Lagenaria sicerana</i> (Molina) Standl		Abóbora-carmeira, cabação	Calabaza, cajomble, guiro amargo	
161	<i>Lathyrus sativus</i> L.		Ervilha quadrada	Almorta, guija, muela	
162	<i>Laurus nobilis</i> L.		Tagsalat		Lager
163	<i>Lecocinium scabrum</i> Fr.		Flaskefrukt		Björksopp
164	<i>Lens culinaris</i> Medik.		Forskål		Linser
165	<i>Lentinus edodes</i> (Berk) Sing.				Shii-take
166	<i>Lepidium sativum</i> L.				Smörgåskrasse,
167	<i>Levisticum officinale</i> W. Koch				Kryddkrasse,
					Trädgårdskrasse
					Litbysticka
					Levístico, ligístico, apio de montaña
					Apio, levístico

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Familiy	Danish	Dutch	English
168	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L.		Linaceae	Hør, Almindelig	Vlas, lijnzaad	Flax, linseed
169	<i>Lippia triphylla</i> (L'Hér.) Kunze		Verbenaceae	Lippia, Vervaine	Citroenkruid, citroenmelisse	Lemon verbena
170	<i>Litchi chinensis</i> Sonn.		Sapindaceae	Litchi	Litchi	Litchi, lee-chee, lychee, litchi
171	<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.		Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Hvid Lupin	Witte lupine	White lupin, Egyptian lupin
172	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> Mill.		Solanaceae	Tomat	Tomaat	Tomato
173	<i>Malpighia glabra</i> L.		Malpighiaceae	Æble	Appel	Acerola
174	<i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh.		Rosaceae	Skov-Æble	Apple	Apple tree
175	<i>Malus sylvestris</i> Mill.		Rosaceae	Mango	Mango	Mango
176	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.		Anacardiaceae	Maniok, Cassava	Cassave, maniok, tapioca	Cassava, manioc
177	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz		Euphorbiaceae	Sapodil	Sapodilla, chicle	Sapodilla, chicle
178	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) van Royen		Sapotaceae		Citromelisse	Balm, lemon balm
179	<i>Melissa officinalis</i> L.		Labiatae		Spearmint	Balm, spearmint
180	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.		Labiatae		Citromelisse	Aarmunt, kruidemunt
181	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L. var. <i>lemon</i> L.		Labiatae		Groene munt	Spearmint
182	<i>Mentha x piperita</i> L.		Labiatae		Peper-minte	Peppermint
183	<i>Mesplius germanica</i> L.		Rosaceae		Peper-minte	Medlar
184	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.		Cucurbitaceae	Karela	Springkomkommer	African cucumber, balsam epar, balsam apple
185	<i>Morchella esculenta</i> L. ex Pers.		Morchellaceae	Morkel, Spiselig	Morille, morelje	Morel, edible morel
186	<i>Morus alba</i> L.		Moraceae	Hvid-Morbær	Moerbei	common morel
187	<i>Morus nigra</i> L.		Moraceae	Sort-Morbær	Zwarte moerbei	White mulberry
188	<i>Musa nana</i> Lour.		Musaceae		Dwergbanaan	Black mulberry
189	<i>Musa x paradisiaca</i> L.		Musaceae		Banaan	Cavendish banana, dwarf sweet banana, Canary banana, chinese banana
190	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.		Mynsiaceae		Banaan	Banana, banana tree
						Nutmeg tree

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
168	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L.	Kuitupellava, öljypellava	Lin	Lein, Saatlein, Flachs	Lanari	Lino
169	<i>Lippia triphylla</i> (L'Hér.) Kuntze		Lippie, verveine odorante, citronnelle	Zitronenstrauch, Lippie		Cedrina, cetrina, erba luigia
170	<i>Litchi chinensis</i> Sonn.	Litsi	Litchi de Chine, lichi ponceau, lichi, cerisier de Chine	Litschi	Litsi	Lichi
171	<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.	Valkolupiini	Lupin blanc	Weisse Lupine	Lupina	Lupino selvatico, canajoli
172	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> Mill.	Tomaatti	Tomate, pomme d'amour	Tomate, Paradeiser	Tomata	Pomodoro
173	<i>Malpighia puncticifolia</i> L.		Acerola	Barbadoskirche		
174	<i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh.	Tarhaomenapuu	Pommier commun	Äpfel	Milia	Melo
175	<i>Malus silvestris</i> Mill.	Meitsomenapuu	Pommier	Apfel	Mango	Pomo, melo
176	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Mangopuu	Mangue, manguer	Indischer Mango	Cassava	Mango
177	<i>Manihot esculenta</i> Crantz	Maniokki	Manioc amer, tapioca, manioc	Tapioka, Maniok, Kassave		Manioca
178	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) van Royen		Sapotier, sapotillier	Breiapfelbaum, Kaugummibaum		Sapotilla
179	<i>Melissa officinalis</i> L.	Struunamelissa	Mélasses, citronnelle, citron, mélisse officinale	Zitronenmelisse, Melisse	Melissa	Melisa, cedronella, applasto, citragine
180	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Viherriminttu, käärämäinttu	Menthe crépue, menthe frisée, menthe à feuilles rondes	Ärenminze		Menta verde, erba Santa Maria
181	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L. emend L.	Viherriminttu	Menthe verte	Grüne Minze, Krauseminze		Menta romana, mentuccia
182	<i>Mentha x piperita</i> L.	Piparminttu	Menthe poivrée	Pfefferminze	Menta	Menta
183	<i>Mespilus germanica</i> L.	Mispeli	Néflier, nèfle	Deutsche Mispel, Mispel		Nespolo
184	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Karvaskurkkú	Concombre balsamine, pomme de merveille, margose, papareh, momordique à feuilles de vigne	Bitterer Balsampfeif, Wunderbalsampfeif		Zucca amara
185	<i>Morchella esculenta</i> L. ex Pers.	Huhtasieni	Morille, morille comestible, moreille	Speisemorchel, Morchel, Rundmorchel	Manitari	Spugnola
186	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	Valkomulperi	Mürter blanc	Weisse Maulbeere	Aspri muria	Moro, gelso
187	<i>Morus nigra</i> L.	Mustamulperi	Mürter noir	Schwarze Maulbeere	Mavri muria	Moro, gelso
188	<i>Musa nana</i> Lour.	Kääpiöbanaani	Bananier nain, bananier des Canaries, banane de Chine, plantain sages	Cavendishbanane		Banano
189	<i>Musa x paradisiaca</i> L.	Banaani	Banane, bananier, bananier das sages	Banane, Pisang		Banano
190	<i>Myristica fragrans</i> Houtt.	Muskotti	Noix muscade, muscadier	Muskatnuss		Moschocarydyo
						Moscatella miristica

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
168	<i>Linum usitatissimum</i> L.	Lin	Linho	Lino	Lin	
169	<i>Lippia triphylla (L'Hér.) Kunze</i>		Bela Aloízia, bela Luisa, lucia lima, cidrão	cedrón, cidrón, hierba luisa		
170	<i>Litchi chinensis</i> Sonn.	Lichi	Lichia, lichi, lechia	Lichi, litchi	Litchi	
171	<i>Lupinus albus</i> L.		Tremoçheiro branco	Altramuz blanco, chocho	Vittupin	
172	<i>Lycopersicum esculentum</i> Mill.	Tomat	Tomate, tomatira	Tomate	Tomat	
173	<i>Malpighia punicifolia</i> L.	Kulturepie	Cereja de barbados	Guindá	Äpple Vidapple	
174	<i>Malus domestica</i> Borkh.	Epé	Macieira	Manzano	Äpple Mango	
175	<i>Malus sylvestris</i> Mill.	Mangostan	Macieira brava	Manzano	Äpple Mango	
176	<i>Mangifera indica</i> L.	Knollmanniok	Mangueira	Mango, manga	Mango	
177	<i>Mammea esculenta</i> Crantz		Mandioca	Yuca, mandioça, guacamole, casave	Maniok	
178	<i>Manilkara zapota</i> (L.) van Royen	Sapodilla	Sapotilha, sapodilha, ameixa de compota	Zapote, nispero, zapotillo	Sapodillplommon	
179	<i>Melissa officinalis</i> L.	Sitrommelise	Melissa, erva cidreira	Melisa, cidroneila, toronjil, citraria	Citronneliss	
180	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L.	Gønnmynte	Hortela comum	Menta	Spanisk kövel Krusmyta	
181	<i>Mentha spicata</i> L. emend L.		Hortelã	Menta romana	Grön mynta	
182	<i>Mentha x piperita</i> L.	Pepperminte	Hortelã apimentada, hortelã-pimenta	Menta, menta piperita	Pepparmynta	
183	<i>Mespilus germanica</i> L.	Ekte mispel	Nespereira	Nispero comum	Mispel	
184	<i>Momordica charantia</i> L.	Balsamfrukt	Careteira, erva de São Caetano, balsamina longa	Balsamito, bálsamo, cundeamor, limón amarillo	Bittergurka	
185	<i>Marchella esculenta</i> L. ex Pers.		Morchela (cogumelo)	Múrgula, colmenillas, carraspina, morilla, gallarda, quindo garrafal	Toppmurkla (rund)	
186	<i>Morus alba</i> L.	Kvitmorbær	Amoreira blanca	Morera blanca, morai blanco	Vita multibär	
187	<i>Morus nigra</i> L.	Svartmorbær	Amoreira negra	Morera negra, morai negro	Svarfa multibär	
188	<i>Musa nana</i> Lour.	Dvergbanan	Bananeira ará	Banano de Canarias, banana enano, congo, banana asiático, guineo enano		
189	<i>Musa x paradisiaca</i> L.	Spisesbana, Melibanan,	Bananeira do paraíso		Banan	
190	<i>Muriistica fragrans</i> Houtt.	Fiberbaran	Noz moscada			
		Muskat			Muskot	

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
191	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Brøndkarse	Echte waterkers	Water cress
192	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> L.		Sapindaceae	Rambulan	Ramboetan	Rambutan
193	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.		Labiatae	Basilikum	Basielkruid	Sweet basil, common basil
194	<i>Olea europaea</i> L.		Oleaceae	Oliven	Olijf	Olive
195	<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill.		Cactaceae	Fijenkaktus	Indische vijen, cactus vijg	Indian fig, prickly pear
196	<i>Origanum majorana</i> L.		Labiatae	Hove-Merian	Marjolein, marjoraan	Sweet marjoram
197	<i>Organum vulgare</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Merian, Vild	Wilde marjolein, oregano	Wild marjoram, European oregano
198	<i>Onyza sativa</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Ris	Rijst	Rice
199	<i>Panicum milletaceum</i> L.		Papaveraceae	Hirse	Pluimgerst	Common millet, proso millet
200	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.			Opiat-Valmue	Siapbol, papaver, maanzaad	Poppy
201	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims.		Passifloraceae		Passievrucht	Purple granadilla
202	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.		Umbelliferae	Pastinak	Gewone pastinaak	Parsnip
203	<i>Paulinia cupana</i> H.B.K.		(Apiaceae)			Guaraná
204	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.		Sapindaceae			Avocado pear
205	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nym.	<i>Petroselinum sativum</i> Hoffman	Lauraceae			Parsley
206	<i>Phassolus coccineus</i> L.		Umbelliferae			Tuinperselse, peterselle
207	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L. var. <i>lunatus</i>	<i>Leguminosae</i> (Fabaceae)	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Pralønne	Pronkbon	Scarlet runner bean
208	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i>	<i>Leguminosae</i> (Fabaceae)		Lima-Bønne	Limaboon	Lima bean, butter bean, Sieva bean
209	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.	<i>Palmae</i>		Hove-Bønne, Bønne	Boon, stamboon	Common bean, French bean, kidney bean
210	<i>Physalis alkekengi</i> L.			Dadel	Dadel	Date palm
211	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.			Jødekirsebar	Jodenkers	Chinese lantern, winter cherry
212	<i>Pimenta dioica</i> (L.) Merr.					Cape gooseberry
						Allspice, Jamaica pepper
						Allehånde
						Piment, allspice
						Kaaps lantaarnje

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
191	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br.	Isovesikrassi	Cresson de fontaine, cresson d'eau	Échée Brunnenkresse, Brunnenkresse,	Cardamo	Crescione di forte
192	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> L.	Rambutaani	Ramboutan, litchi chevelu	Wasserkeresse	Rambuteira	Neftilio
193	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.	Basilika	Basilic, basilic grand, basilic aux sauces,	Eches Basilienkraut, Basilikum, Basilikenkraut	Vasilicos	Basilico
194	<i>Olea europaea</i> L.	Oliypuu, oliivipuu	Olive	Olive	Elia	Oleastro, olivo selvatico
195	<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill.	Vilkunaopuntia, vilkuna-takktus	Opuntia, figue de Barbarie	Echter Feigenkaktus, Indische Feige	Fragosykiá	Fico d'India
196	<i>Origanum majorana</i> L.	Maustemeirami	Marijolaine, amarique, origan de Crète	Majoran, Meian	Mazurana	Maggiorana, amaraco, persia
197	<i>Origanum vulgare</i> L.	Mákimeirami, oregano	Origani vulgaire, marjolaine sauvage, marjolaine bâtarde	Dost, Brauner Dost, Wohlgemut	Rigani	Origano, regamo, acciughero
198	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Riisi	Riz	Reis	Rysi	Riso, miglio nostrale
199	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Viljanirssi	Millet commun, millet paniculé, millet	Rispenhirse	Cechri	Papavero
200	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	Opiumiuniukko	Pavot, oeillette, pavot blanc, pavot	Schlaflmohn, Mohn	Afioni, paparuna, ynpos	Passiflora varieta'
201	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims.	Punapassionti	Fruit de la passion, grenadeille, passiflore	Passionsfrucht, Maracuja	Passiflora	Passiflora
202	<i>Pastinaca sativa</i> L.	Palsternakka	Panais commun, pastenaque	Geneiner Pastinak, Pastinak	Pastinaca	Quarana
203	<i>Paulinia cupana</i> H.B.K.	Guarana	Paulinie, Guarana	Giftknippe, Guarana	Avocado	Pero avvocato
204	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.	Avokado	Avocat, avocatier	Gartenpetersilie, Petersilie	Maidanos	Prezzemolo
205	<i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nym.	Kähäräpersilja	Persil	Feuerbohne		Fagioli di Spagna
206	<i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L.	Ruisupupu	Haricot moucheté d'Espagne	Mondbohne, Duffinbohne, Limabohne		Fagioli di Lima
207	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L. var. <i>lunatus</i>	Limanpapu	Haricot de Lima, pois du Cap, haricot du Cap	Gartenbohne	Fasolla	Fagiolo nano, fagiolo di granella
208	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i>	Salkopapu	Haricot vert, petite tête, haricot nain	Dattel	Finkas, churmadia	Dattero
209	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.	Taateipalmu	Datté, dattier, palmier			Alchechengi, chichingero, vescicaria, accatengi, palloncini
210	<i>Physalis alkekengi</i> L.	Lyhykoiso, lyhykukka, juutalaiskiiska	Alékengé, coqueret			Ananaskirsche, Féreranische Schlitte
211	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.	Karviaiskoiso, kapin- maja, ananaskirsikka	Groseiller du Cap, coqueret du Cap			Jamaika-Pfeffer, Nelkenpfeffer, Piment
212	<i>Pimenta dioica</i> (L.) Merr.	Maustepippuri				Garyfalo

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
191	<i>Nasturtium officinale</i> R. Br.	Bonnekarse	Agrão	Berro, berro de agua	Vattenkrasse	*
192	<i>Nephelium lappaceum</i> L.	Rambutan	Ramboleira	Rambután	Rambutan	*
193	<i>Ocimum basilicum</i> L.	Basilikum	Manjericão	Albahaca de limón, albahaca	Basilika	*
194	<i>Olea europaea</i> L.	Oliven	Oliveira	Oliv, aceituno	Oliv	
195	<i>Opuntia ficus-indica</i> (L.) Mill.	Fikenapuntia	Figueira da Índia, figueira do inferno	Chumbera, higuera de pala, opal, tuna	Kaktuslikon	
196	<i>Origanum majorana</i> L.	Merian	Manjerona	Mejorana, alhoradux	Mejoram	*
197	<i>Origanum vulgare</i> L.	Bergmynte, Oregano	Manjerona brava, orégano	Orégano	Oregano, Kungsmynta	*
198	<i>Oryza sativa</i> L.	Ris	Aroz	Aroz	Ris	*
199	<i>Panicum miliaceum</i> L.	Alminnelig hirse	Milho miúdo, painço	Mijo común, millo	Hirs (Äkta)	*
200	<i>Papaver somniferum</i> L.	Cipíumsvalmue	Dormideira, anfiá, papoila	Amapola, adormidera	Vallmo	*
201	<i>Passiflora edulis</i> Sims.	Purpur passionsfrukt	Maracujá roxo, maracujá	Parcha, granadilla, maracuyá	Passionsfrukt	*
202	<i>Passiflaca sativa</i> L.	Pastinakk	Pastinaga	Chitriá, pastinaca	Pästernacka	*
203	<i>Paulinia cupana</i> H.B.K.		Guaraná, varaná, uraná	Cupana	Guarana	
204	<i>Persea americana</i> Mill.		Abacateiro	Aguacate, palto	Avocado	
205	<i>Petrosellum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nym.		Salsa	Perejil	Persilia	*
206	<i>Phasesolus coccineus</i> L.		Feijão de sete anos	Judia pintá, judia encarnada, pilay, cubá	Vanlig blomsterböna	
207	<i>Phaseolus lunatus</i> L. var. <i>lunatus</i>		Limabønne	Haba de lima, frijol de luna, judia de Lima		
208	<i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. ssp. <i>vulgaris</i>		Hagebønne	Feijão comum, feijoeiro	Judia común, habichuela, frijol	*
209	<i>Phoenix dactylifera</i> L.		Daddel	Tamarera	Palmera de dátiles, palmera datilera	Dadel
210	<i>Physalis alkekengi</i> L.		Physalisfrukt, Japanlykt	Alquequenje	Alquequenje	
211	<i>Physalis peruviana</i> L.				Tomateiro Ingés, grosetha do Perú	
212	<i>Pimenta dioica</i> (L.) Merr.				Pimenta de Jamaica	
						Kryddpeppar

(Plant List I)

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family <i>Umbelliferae</i> (<i>Araliaceae</i>)	Danish	Dutch	English
213	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.		Anis	Anjis	Anise	
214	<i>Pinus pinea</i> L.		Pinje	Pijnpit	Stone pine, umbrella pine	
215	<i>Piper longum</i> L.		Piperaceae	Lang Peber	Long pepper, indian long pepper	
216	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.		Piperaceae	Sort Peber, Peber	Black pepper	
217	<i>Pistacia vera</i> L.		Anacardiaceae	Pistacie	Pistachio nut	
218	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.		Leguminosae (<i>Fabaceae</i>)	Ært, Almindelig	Erwt, dopewort	Garden pea
219	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Jacq. ex Fr.) Kummer		Pleurotaceae	Østershat, Almindelig	Oesterzwam	Oyster mushroom
220	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. ssp. <i>saliva</i> (Haw.) Celak.		Pontiacaceae	Havé-Portulak	Tuinposteltein	Purslane
221	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.		Rosaceae	Abrikos	Abrikoos	Apricot
222	<i>Prunus avium</i> L.		Rosaceae	Sød-Kirsebær, Fugle-Kirsebær	Zoete kers, kriek	Sweet cherry, gean, mazzard, wild cherry, sweet cherry
223	<i>Prunus avium</i> var. <i>duracina</i>		Rosaceae	Bruskirsebær	Vogeikers	Hard-fleshed cherry
224	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrl.		Rosaceae	Kirsebærlønne		Cherry-plum tree, myrobalan-plum tree
225	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> L.		Rosaceae	Sun-Kirsebær	Zure kers	Sour cherry, morello cherry, acid cherry
226	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.		Rosaceae	Bloomme	Pruim, Kwets	Plum tree, common plum tree
227	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>italicæ</i> (Bork) Gams		Rosaceae	Reineclaudie	Reine Claude pruim	Greengage, greengae plum
228	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>synatica</i> (Bork) Janchen		Rosaceae	Mirabel	Mirabel	Syrian plum tree, cherry plum
229	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>institia</i>		Rosaceae	Kräge		Bullace, bullace tree, cherry plum
230	<i>Prunus persica</i> L. Batsch		Rosaceae	Fersken	Nectarine, Perzik	Peach, nectarine
231	<i>Prunus salicina</i> Lindl.		Rosaceae	Japansk Blomme		Japanese plum
232	<i>Prunus spinosa</i> L.		Rosaceae	Ståen		Blackthorn, sloe
233	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.		Myrtaceae	Guava, Almindelig	Guave	Common guava
234	<i>Psidium guineense</i>		Myrtaceae			Brasilian guava, Guinea guaava, guisaro

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
213	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.	Anis	Ans vert, anis	Anis	Glykaniso	Anice verde, anisio,
214	<i>Pinus pinea</i> L.	Hopeapinja, nuonemäntty	Pin pignon, pin bon, pin parasol, pignon	Pinie, Italienische Steinkiefer	Cucunaria, imero pefko, stophylia	anacio Abate
215	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Pitkäpiipuri	Poivre long	Pfeffer, Bengalpfeffer	Piperi	Pepe
216	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Pippuri (musta-, valko- ja viherpiipuri)	Poivre noir	Pistazie, Pimpinuss	Mavro piperi	Pistacchio vero
217	<i>Pistacia vera</i> L.	Mantelipiistaasi	Pistache, pistachier cultivé	Speiseerbsse, Ackererbse	Fisticia	Pissello
218	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	Herne	Petit pois, pois vert, pois des champs, pois fourrager	Austernschwamm, Buchenpilz, Austernpilz, Austernseitling	Biseli	
219	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Jacq. ex Fr.) Kummer	Osterivinokas	Pleurote ostracé, noir et, pleurotte en coquille	Pleurotos		Agarico ostricato
220	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Haw.) Cerak.	Vihannesportulakka	Pourpier des jardins, pourpier potager	Gartenportulak, Portulak	Adraca, glystrida	Porcellana, portulata
221	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	Aprikoosi	Abricotier	Aprikose, Marille	Vericocia	Albicocco, meliaco
222	<i>Prunus avium</i> L.	Imetäräkirsikka	Merisier des oiseaux (biganeau, guignre), merisier vraie, cerisier des oiseaux, cerisier des bois	Kirsche, Süßkirsche	Cerasia	Ciliegio selvatico
223	<i>Prunus avium</i> var. <i>duracina</i>	Maitea, kova kirsikka	Bigarreau	Bigarreau-Kirsche		
224	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehnh.	Kirsikkaluunu	Mirabolan, prunier cerise	Kirschpflaume		
225	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> L.	Hapankirksikka	Cerisier acide, griottier, cerise aigre, ceriser acide	Sauerkirsche	Visinia	Visciola, amarella, marasco, ciliegio
226	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Luuumu	Prunier, Prune, Quetsche	Pflaume, Žwetschge, Zwetschke, Reneklode, Reinclaude, Renekloede, Rundpflaume	Damascina	Visciola, amarella, marasco, ciliegio
227	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>italicana</i> (Bork.) Gams	Vihertuumu	Rene-claudé	Mirabelle	Susino	Susino
228	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>syriaca</i> (Bork.) Janchen	Mirabelliumuu	Mirabellier	Kriechenpflaume, Pflaumenschieße,	Rodacinia	Susino
229	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>instifta</i>	Kritikuna	Bélocier, pruneau	Pfirsich, Nektarine		Pesco, persico
230	<i>Prunus persica</i> L. Batsch	Persikka	Pêcher, nectarine, brugnonier	Chinesische Pfautine		Susino
231	<i>Prunus salicina</i> Lindl.	Japanintuumu	Prunier japonais	Coromilia		Prugnolo, prunello, pruno selvatico, vegro, sgancio
232	<i>Prunus spinosa</i> L.	Oratuomi	Prunellier, épine-noire, pruneille	Schwarzdorn, Schlehe	Tsapurnia	Guava, Guave
233	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Guava	Goyavier			Guava della Guineea
234	<i>Psidium guineense</i>					

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish
213	<i>Pimpinella anisum</i> L.	Anis	Erva-doce, anis	Anis	Anis
214	<i>Pinus pinea</i> L.	Pinje	Pinheiro manso, pinhão	Pino piñonero	Pinje
215	<i>Piper longum</i> L.	Langpepper	Pimenta longa	Pimienta larga	Långpeppar
216	<i>Piper nigrum</i> L.	Ekte peperi	Pimenta da Índia, pimenta comum, pimenta negra	Pimentero, pimienta negra	Svartsenap
217	<i>Pistacia vera</i> L.	Ekte pistasi	Pistácia, pistacho	Pistacho, alfoncigo	Pistagemandel
218	<i>Pisum sativum</i> L.	Hageert	Ervilha	Guisante, chicharo	Sockerärt
219	<i>Pleurotus ostreatus</i> (Jacq. ex Fr.) Kummer	Østersopp	Girbola de pollancie, repolgas	Girbola	Ostronskiving, Ostronnussling
220	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L. ssp. <i>sativa</i> (Haw.) Celak.	Matportulaki	Beldroaga	Verdolaga	Portlak
221	<i>Prunus armeniaca</i> L.	Aprikos	Damasqueiro	Albaricoquero, albérchigo, damasquino	Äprikos
222	<i>Prunus avium</i> L.	Sotkisebær	Cerejeira	Cerezo dulce, cerezo de monte	Sötkorsbär, Körnsbär
223	<i>Prunus avium</i> var. <i>duracina</i>	Myrobalanplomme	Cerejeira de saco	Cerezo picotero	Körnbärsplommon
224	<i>Prunus cerasifera</i> Ehrh.	Surkitsebær	Abrunheiro	Mirabolán, ciruela chabacana, arañón	Körnbärsplommon
225	<i>Prunus cerasus</i> L.	Plomme	Ginjeira	Guindo, cerezo ácido	Surkorsbär
226	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L.	Gans	Ameixeira, ameixeleira da Pérsia	Ciruelo	Plommon
227	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>italică</i> (Bork)	Prunus	Ameixeira	Ciruela claudia, ciruela reina claudia	
228	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>syriaca</i> (Bork)	Janchen	Mirabelplomme	Ciroleiro mirabela	Mirabell
229	<i>Prunus domestica</i> L. ssp. <i>institia</i>	Krekplomme	Krekplomme	Ciruelo silvestre, endrino grande	Krikon
230	<i>Prunus persica</i> L. Batsch	Fersken	Pessegueiro	Duraznero, melocotonero, durazno, mecolotonero	Persika
231	<i>Prunus salicina</i> Lindl.	Salicinaplomme	Ameixeira japonesa	Ciruelo japonés	
232	<i>Prunus spinosa</i> L.	Ståpetorn	Abrunheiro bravo	Ciruelo silvestre, espino negro, endrino	Slån
233	<i>Psidium guajava</i> L.	Guava	Goiabeiro, goiaba	Guavabo, guayaba	Guava
234	<i>Psidium guineense</i>		Araçá, aracá amarelo	Guayaba ágria	

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Dutch	English
235	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.			Graanaatapel	Pomegranate
236	<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.			Peer	Pear
237	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.			Radjs	Radish
238	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>niger</i> (Mill.) Kerner			Ramenas	Black radish
239	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>sativus</i>			Radjs	Turnip radish, little radish
240	<i>Rheum species</i> (<i>undulatum</i>) L.			Rabarber	Rhubarb
241	<i>Ribes grossularia</i> L.			Rabarber	Gooseberry bush, English gooseberry
242	<i>Ribes nigrum</i> L.				Blackcurrant
243	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> L.				Garden currant, red currant, garneiberry
244	<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> L.			Aalbes, rode bes	Gooseberry
245	<i>Ronippa Nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (L.) Hayek.			Kruisbes, Klapbes	Archil, orchil, angola weeb
246	<i>Rosa canina</i> L.			Hondstroos	Dog rose, wild rose
247	<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L.			Rozemarijn	Rosemary
248	<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i> L.		Labiatae	Mullebær	Cloudberry
249	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> L.		Rosaceae	Brombær, Almindelig Hindbær, Almindelig Hindbær	Blackberry, Raspberry
250	<i>Rubus ideaus</i> L.		Rosacee		
251	<i>Rumex acetosa</i> L.			Syre, Almindelig	Sorrel
252	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.			Sukkerør	Sugar cane
253	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> L.			Læge-Salvie	Sage
254	<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L.			Hyld	Elder, Elderberry
255	<i>Satureja hortensis</i> L.		Labiatae		Summer savory
256	<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Radji		Anacardiaceae	Sar	Bonenkruid
257	<i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L.		Compositae (Asteraceae)	Have-Skorzoner, Skorzoner	Spanish salsify, Scorzonera, Black salsify
258	<i>Secale cereale</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Rug, Almindelig	Rogg
259	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.		Pedaliaceae	Sesam zaad	Sesame, beniseed

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
235	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Päärynä	Pomme Grenade, grenadier	Granatapfel	Rodia	Melograno
236	<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.	Retiisi	Poirier	Birne, Birnbaum	Achladia	Però
237	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Rapaperi	Radis	Rettich	Repani	Rafano
238	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>niger</i> (Mill.) Kerner	Retikka	Radis noir	Rettich, Radi		Ramolaccio, radice
239	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>sativus</i>	Retiisi	Peit rave, radish	Gartenrettich, Radieschen,	Ravanello	
240	<i>Rhusum species (undulatum)</i> L.	Rapaperi	Rhubarbe	Rettich	Rabarbaro	
241	<i>Ribes grossularia</i> L.	Karviainen	Groseillier à maquereau	Rhabarber	Grossularia	
242	<i>Ribes nigrum</i> L.	Mustaherukka	Groseillier noir, cassis, cassissier	Stachelbeere	Fragostaphylo,	
243	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> L.	Lännenpunaherukka	Groseillier rouge, grosselier à grappes, grosselier commun	Schwarze Johannisbeere,	lagocerasia	
244	<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> L.	Karviainen	Groseillier épineux, grosselier à maquereau	Ribisel	Ribes nero	
245	<i>Rorippa Nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (L.) Hayek.	Rohtonenätti, vesikrassi	Orseille des Canaries	Role Johannisseere	Ribes rosso	
246	<i>Rosa canina</i> L.	Koiranruusu	Eglantier, Cynorrhodon, rose de chien, rosier des chiens, rosier sauvage	Stachelbeere	Grossularia	
247	<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L.	Rosmarini	Romarin	Orseilleflechte	Crescione di fonte, nasturzio acquatico	
248	<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i> L.	Lakka, hilla, muurain	Mure arctique, framboisier jaune	Hundrose	Rosa montana, rosa canina	
249	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> L.	Karhunvatukka	Fonce, mûre	Rosmarin	Rosmarino, ramerino	
250	<i>Rubus ideaus</i> L.	Vadelma	Framboisier, framboise	Moltibeere, Nordische Brombeere	Rovo	
251	<i>Rumex acetosa</i> L.	Niittysuolaheinä	Oseille sauvage, patience	Brombeere	More di rovo	
252	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.	Sokeriruoko	commune, aigrette	Himbeere	Lampone	
253	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> L.	Ryytisalvia	Canne à sucre, cannamelle	Sauerampfer	Acetosa, erba brusca, salegiola	
254	<i>Sambucus nigra</i> L.	Mustaselja	Sauge officinale, herbe sacrée	Zuckerrohr	Zucchero, bietola	
255	<i>Satureja hortensis</i> L.	Kesäkynteli	Sureau noir, sureau	Echter Salbei	Salvia	
256	<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Radde	Amerikanipppuri	Sarriette des jardins, savourée	Schwarzer Holunder, Holler	Sambuco nero	
257	<i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L.		Faux-polyvier à feuilles de térebinthine	Bohnenkraut	Savoria, santiogrgia, savoreggia, contella	
258	<i>Secale cereale</i> L.			Scorzonera	Scorzonera di sapagna, sasefica,	
259	<i>Seesamum indicum</i> L.			Ruis	viperaria	
		Seesami		Seigle	Segale	
				Sesame	Sesamo, gigliolena	

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
235	<i>Punica granatum</i> L.	Granatfrukt	Romanzeiro	Granado, mangrano	Granatäpple	
236	<i>Pyrus communis</i> L.	Pære	Pereira	Peral	Päron	
237	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	Hagededdik	Rábano	Rabano	Råbano	
238	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>niger</i> (Mill.) Kerner	Vinterreddik	Rabábo, nabo chinés	Rábano negro	Råttika	
239	<i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. var. <i>sativus</i>	Månedreddik	Rabanete	Rabanillo, rabanillo, rábano	Rädisa	
240	<i>Rheum species (undulatum)</i> L.	Rabarbra-arter	Ruibárbo	Ruibárbo	Råbarber	
241	<i>Ribes grossularia</i> L.	Stilkelsbær	Groseleira-espín	Groseliero espinoso, uva espina	Svarta vinbär	
242	<i>Ribes nigrum</i> L.	Solbær	Groseleira negra, groselheira preta	Groseliero negro, cassis	Röda vinbär	
243	<i>Ribes rubrum</i> L.	Rips	Groseleira vermelha	Groseliero rojo, grosellero común	Krusbär	
244	<i>Ribes uva-crispa</i> L.	Stilkelsbær	Groseleira-espín, Groselheira de frutos amarelos	Groseliero espinoso, uva crespa	Kälfträne	
245	<i>Roripa nasturtium-aquaticum</i> (L.) Hayek.	Grenn engelsk karse	Agríao	Orechilla de mar, orcella	Nypon	
246	<i>Rosa canina</i> L.	Steinype		Rosa silvestre, escaramujo	Rosmatin	
247	<i>Rosmarinus officinalis</i> L.	Rosmarin	Alecrim	Romeiro	Hjortron	
248	<i>Rubus chamaemorus</i> L.	Molle	Silveira	Zarzamora	Björnbär	
249	<i>Rubus fruticosus</i> L.	Bjørnebær	Amora preta	Framboesa, sangueso, chordon	Hallon	
250	<i>Rubus idaeus</i> L.	Bringebær	Framboesa europea	Acedera, acedera común	Ängssyra	
251	<i>Rumex acetosa</i> L.	Maisyre	Azedas, vinagreira, azeda brava	Caña de azúcar, canamel	Stockörör	
252	<i>Saccharum officinarum</i> L.	Sukkerrör	Cana de açucar	Salvia real, salvia oficial, pegapega	Saiva	
253	<i>Salvia officinalis</i> L.	Salvie	Salva, sálvia	Sálico, sabugo	Fläderbär	
254	<i>Samphucus nigra</i> L.	Svarthyll	Sabugueiro negro	Ajedrea común, sabonda	Sommarkyndel	
255	<i>Satureja hortensis</i> L.	Hagesar	Segurelha	Aroeira mansa, aroeira vermelha, falsa pimenta	Svartrot	
256	<i>Schinus terebinthifolius</i> Radde			Copal, pimenta de Brasil	Centeio	
257	<i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L.			Escorzonera, salssifí negro	Geigelim, séssamo	
258	<i>Secale cereale</i> L.				Sesamo, ajonjoli	
259	<i>Sesamum indicum</i> L.				Sesam	

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Dutch	English
260	<i>Sinapis alba</i> L.		Cruciferae (Brassicaceae)	Gul Sennep	White mustard
261	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.		Solanaceae	Aubergine	Brinjal, Eggfruit, Aubergine, eggplant
262	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.		Solanaceae	Karoffel	Potato
263	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L.		Rosaceae	Røn, Almindelig	Mountain ash, rowanberry
264	<i>Sorbus domestica</i> L.		Rosaceae	Storfugtet Røn	Service tree
265	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench		Graminae (Poaceae)	Dura, Almindelig	Sorghum, great millet
266	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L.		Chenopodiaceae	Spinat	Spinach
267	<i>Spondias purpurea</i>		Anacardiaceae	Rød Mombin	Spanish plum
268	<i>Stachys sieboldii</i> MIQ.		Labiatae	Kinaskok	Chinese artichoke, Japanese artichoke,
269	<i>Suillus luteus</i> Fr.		Boletaceae	Brun gul Rørhat	Japonese artichoke, Ringed boletus, Slippery Jack
270	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry		Myrtaceae	Kryddermelleke	Clove tree
271	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston		Myrtaceae	Jambo	Rose apple, jambos
272	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.		Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Tamarinde	Tamarind
273	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber		Compositae (Asteraceae)	Mælkebøtte, Almindelig	Paardenbloem, molsla
274	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Pall.) Kunze		Tetragoniaceae	Newzeelandsk Spinat	New Zealand spinach
275	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.		Sterculiaceae (Malvaceae)	Kakao	Cacao
276	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L.		Labiatae	Kruiplym	Wild thyme, creeping thyme
277	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.		Labiatae	Echte tijm	Garden thyme, common thyme
278	<i>Tilia cordata</i> Mill.		Tiliaceae	Lind Småbladet, Skov-lind	Small-leaved lime tree, winter linden tree
279	<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i> Scop.		Tiliaceae	Lind, Storbladet	Large -leaved lime tree, summer linden
280	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L.		Compositae	Havrerod	Salsify, oyster plant, vegetable oyster

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
260	<i>Sinapis alba</i> L.	Keltasinappi	Moutarde blanche	Weisser Senf	Sinapis, lapsana, bianca	Ruchettione, senapa bianca
261	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	Munakoiso	Aubergine	Aubergine, Alberge, Eierfrucht, Melanzani	Melizana	Melananza, petonciana
262	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Peruna	Pomme de terre	Kartoffel, Erdapfel	Patata	Patata, pomo di terra
263	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L.	Pihlaja	Sorbiere des oiseaux, sorbier	Vogelbeere, Eberesche		Sorbo selvatico, sorbo degli uccellatori
264	<i>Sorbus domestica</i> L.	Pihlaja	Cormier			Sorbo domestico
265	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Durra	Sorgho, grand millet, gros mil	Speierling		Sorbo
266	<i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L.	Pinaatti	Épinard	Sorghum	Sorgo	Spinacio
267	<i>Spondias purpurea</i>		Prune d'Espagne	Spinat		
268	<i>Stachys affinis</i> Bunge			Rote Mombinflaume		
269	<i>Sullius luteus</i> Fr.	Kangastatti	Bolet jaune, cèpe jaune	Knollenziest, Japanische Kartoffel	Chorogi	
270	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry	Mausteneilikkä	Girolle, clou de girofle, giroflier	Kartoffel		
271	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	Mausteneilikkapuu	Jambosier	Butterröhrling		
272	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	Tamarindipuu	Tamarinier, tamarin	Rosenapfel	Garofano	
273	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber	Volkukka		Tamarinde	Prugna di Malabar	
274	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Pall.) Kunze			Löwenzahn, Kuhblume	Tamarindo	
275	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.	Lampopinaitti, uuden-seelanninpinaatti		Pissenlit, dent de lion, pisserlit vulgaire	Dente di leone, piscallietto, softione, radicchiella, tarassaco, pisciacane	
276	<i>Thymus serpillum</i> L.	Kaakaopuu		Tétragone, épindé de la Nouvelle Zélande, tétragone à cornue	Neuseeländischer Spinat	
277	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.	Kangasajuruoho	Serpolet, thym sauvage	Cacao, Kakaobaum	Cacao	
278	<i>Tilia cordata</i> Mill.	Tarha-ajuruoho, timjami	Thym commun, thym vrai, farigoule, frigoule	Strauchiger Thymian	Thymari	
279	<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i> Scop.	Metsähelmuus, niinipuu	Tileul à petites feuilles	Echter Thymian, Thymian	Flamuria	
280	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L.	Komealehmuus	Tileul à larges feuilles	Winterlinde	Sommelinde	
		Kaurajuuri	Salsifis, salsifis blanc	Hafertwurzel, Weisswurzel	Flamuria	
					Lagochoro, tragaci	
						Barba di becco

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
260	<i>Sinapis alba</i> L.	Hvitsemnep	Mostarda branca	Mostaza alba	Vilsenap	*
261	<i>Solanum melongena</i> L.	Eggfrukt, Eggsgøtvier	Beringela	Berenjena, berenjena	Aubergin, Åggplanta	*
262	<i>Solanum tuberosum</i> L.	Potet	Batata	Patata, papa	Potatis	*
263	<i>Sorbus aucuparia</i> L.	Rogn	Tramazeira-cornogodinho	Serbal de cazadores	Rönn	*
264	<i>Sorbus domestica</i> L.			Sebal comum		
265	<i>Sorghum bicolor</i> (L.) Moench	Sorghum	Cana de milho, milho doce, sorgo	Sorgo, daza	Sorghum	
266	<i>Spinacia olaracea</i> L.	Spinat	Espinaffe	Espinaca	Spenat	
267	<i>Spondias purpurea</i>		Mombim	Ciruelo, ciruela española, ciruela roja		
268	<i>Stachys affinis</i> Bunge		Rabo-de-raposa	Crosne del Japón, ortiga japonesa, alicachofra tuberosa		
269	<i>Suillus luteus</i> Fr.		Cogumelo	Boleto	Smörsopp	*
270	<i>Syzygium aromaticum</i> (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry	Kryddernellik	Cravinho, cravo d'Índia, cravo de cacetinha	Clavo de olor, clavero girofíe, arbol de clavo	Kryddnejlik	*
271	<i>Syzygium jambos</i> (L.) Alston	Rosenjambos	Jambóeiro, fruta rosa, maçã rosa	Manzana rosa, pomarrosa, yambo	Rosé äppel	*
272	<i>Tamarindus indica</i> L.	Tamarind	Oedo mimoso, tamarinhheiro, tamariñhos, tamariñdeiro	Tamarindo, maypi	Tamarind	*
273	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber	Lovetann	Dente de leão, taraxaco, coroa de monge, amor dos homens	Diente de león, amargón, achicoria amarga	Maskros	*
274	<i>Tetragonia tetragonoides</i> (Pall.) Kuntze		Ny Zealandspinat, Bladtebragonia	Espinaca da Nova Zelândia, espinafre da Madeira	Nyzeelandsk spenat	*
275	<i>Theobroma cacao</i> L.	Kakao		Cacaueiro	Cacaotero, árbol del cacao, cacao	
276	<i>Thymus serpyllum</i> L.	Kryptimian	Ser pao	Tomillo, serpol	Backtimjan	*
277	<i>Thymus vulgaris</i> L.	Suppelimian	Tomilho	Tomillo común	Timjan	*
278	<i>Tilia cordata</i> Mill.	Vanlig Lind	Tilia de folhas pequenas	Tilo de hojas pequeñas	Tilo de hojas grandes	*
279	<i>Tilia platyphyllos</i> Scop.	Storlind	Tilia de folhas grandes	Tilo de hojas grandes	Salsifí, salsifi blanco	*
280	<i>Tragopogon porrifolius</i> L.	Havrerot, Rotgeitskjegg		Havrerot, Barba-de-bode	Haverrot	

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
281	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.		Trapaceae	Hornnød	Waterkastanje	Water chestnut, caltrops
282	<i>Treculia africana</i> L.		Moraceae (Leguminosae (Fabaceae))	Broodvrucht	Afrikaans breadfruit	
283	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Hoornklaver, fenugiek	Fenugreek	
284	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Tanwe	Common wheat, bread wheat	
285	<i>Triticum durum</i> Desf.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Engelse tanwe, harde tanwe	Durum wheat, macaroni wheat	
286	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.		Tropaeolaceae	Kapucijn, Indische kers	Indian cress, garden nasturtium	
287	<i>Tuber melanosporum</i> Vitt.		Tuberaceae	Perigord-Trøffel	Truffle	
288	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.		Urticaceae	Stor Nælde	Grote brandnetel	Nettle, stinging nettle
289	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i> Atk.		Ericaceae	Tranebær, Storfrugtet	Grote veenbes, cranberry	American cranberry
290	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L.		Ericaceae	Blåbær	Blauwe bosbes	Blueberry, whortleberry
291	<i>Vaccinium oxyccoccus</i> L.		Ericaceae	Tranebær	Kleine veenbes	European cranberry
292	<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i> L.		Ericaceae	Mose-Bølle	Rijssbes	
293	<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> L.		Ericaceae	Tyttebær	Rode bosbes	Cowberry
294	<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterrade		Valerianaceae	Vårsalat	Gewone veldsla, veldsla	
295	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Andr.		Orchidaceae	Vanille	Vanilla	Cornsalad, lamb's lettuce
296	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.		Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Hestebønne	Tuinboon, syn.: baardeboon	Faba bean
297	<i>Vigna angularis</i> (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi	var. <i>angularis</i>	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Azukibønne		Adzuki bean
298	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	<i>Phaseolus mungo</i> L. P. <i>radialis</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Urdbønne		Black gram
299	<i>Vigna radiata</i> (L.) Walp.	<i>Phaseolus aureus</i> Roxb.	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Mungbønne		Mung bean, green bean

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
281	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.	Vesipähkinä	Cornue, mâcre commune, châtaigne d'eau	Wassermuss	Trivolocrateia	Tribolo acquatico, noce d'acqua, tartufo d'acqua, castagna d'acqua
282	<i>Treculia africana</i> L.	Leipäpuu	Arbre à pain	Owkabaum, Brotschuhbaum	Tili, tintilia, dodilino, moschostato	Treculia africana
283	<i>Trigonella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Sarviapila	Trigoneille, fenugrec	Schafziegenklee, Bockshornklee	Asprostaro, Malaco	Civitella, grano grosso, marzuolo
284	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Vehnä	Bé ordinaire, froment	Weizen, Saatweizen,	Scliro sitari	Grano duro
285	<i>Triticum durum</i> Desf.	Makaronivehnä, durum-vehnä	Bé barbu, gros blé dur	Weichweizen, Hartweizen, Glasweizen	Caputsini	Nasturzio d'India, asturzia
286	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.	Köynnöskrassi	Grande capucine, cresson d'Inde, cresson du Pérou	Kapuzinerkresse		Tartufo nero
287	<i>Tuber melanosporum</i> Vitt.	Tryffeli	Truffe de France, truffe vraie, truffe du Périgord	Trüffel	Tsucnida, tsucna, scites	Ortica comune, orticone, ortica maschia
288	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Isonokkonen	Grande ortie	Grosse Brennessel		Mirtillo varietà
289	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i> Ait.	Amerikankarpalo	Canneberge à gros fruit, ronce d'Amérique	Amerikanische Preiselbeere, Große Moosbeere		Mirtillo nero, piuri, baccole, bagole, baggiole
290	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L.	Mustikka	Myrtille, airelle	Heidelbeere, Blaubeere, Schwarzbeere		Mirtillo di palude
291	<i>Vaccinium oxyccoccus</i> L.	Isokarpalo	Canneberge, airelle des marais	Moosbeere, Preiselbeere, Kronsbeere		Mirtillo uliginoso
292	<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i> L.	Juolukka	Myrtille de loup	Rauschbeere, Trunkelbeere		Mirtillo rosso, vite orsina, vite di monte, vigna d'orso
293	<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> L.	Puolukka	Airelle rouge, myrtille rouge	Preiselbeere		Lattuga di campo
294	<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterrade	Vuonankaali	Mâche doucette, valerianelle, salade de blé, raponce	Feldsalat, Rapunzel	Vaniglia	Vaniglia
295	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Andr.	Vanilia	Vanillier	Vanille	Cucia	Fava
296	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.	Hälkäpäpu	Fèves des marais, Féverolle, fève des champs	Saubohne, Ackerböhne		Fagiolo Azuchi
297	<i>Vigna angularis</i> (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi	Adukkipapu	Haricot adzuki			Fagiolo azuki mungo
298	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper	Mungopapu	Haricot mungo, ambréique			Fagiolo azuki radiata, vigna
299	<i>Vigna radiata</i> (L.) Walp.	Mungopapu	Ambérique, haricot mungo			Mungbohne

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
281	<i>Trapa natans</i> L.		Castanha d'água	Castaña de agua, abrojo de agua		
282	<i>Treculia africana</i> L.		Isa-quente, guiguange	Saquiente		
283	<i>Trigonaella foenum-graecum</i> L.	Bulkethorn	Aifarva, alforvas, caroba, ervilha	Fenogreco, alholva, heno griego	Bockhornsklöver	
284	<i>Triticum aestivum</i> L.	Hvete	Trigo mole	Trigo candeal, trigo blando, trigo tierno	Vete	
285	<i>Triticum durum</i> Desf.	Durumhvet	Trigo duro, trigo rijo	Trigo duro, trigo moro, trigo semolero	Hårdvete	
286	<i>Tropaeolum majus</i> L.	Vanlig Blomkarse	Chagas	Capuchina, mastuerzo de Indias	Indisk krasse	
287	<i>Tuber melanosporum</i> Vitt.		Trufas	Trufa de Périgord, trufa violeta		
288	<i>Urtica dioica</i> L.	Stornesle	Urtiga	Ortiga, chichicaste	Brännässla	
289	<i>Vaccinium macrocarpon</i> Ait.	Stortranebær		Arándano trepador, arándano americano	Amerikanska tranbär	
290	<i>Vaccinium myrtillus</i> L.	Blåbær		Arando, mirtilo, erva escovinha, uva do monte, rásano	Årändano, råspano, mirtillo	
291	<i>Vaccinium oxycoccus</i> L.		Vanlig tranebær	Arando europeu	Årändano europeo	
292	<i>Vaccinium uliginosum</i> L.	Blokkebær		Arando dos pântanos, arando negro		
293	<i>Vaccinium vitis-idaea</i> L.	Tyttebær		Arando encarnado	Årändano rojo	
294	<i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterrade	Vårsalat		Lechuga de campo, hierba de los canónigos	Vårsallat	
295	<i>Vanilla planifolia</i> Andr.	Vanilje	Baunilha	Vainilla	Vanilj	
296	<i>Vicia faba</i> L.		Fava, favela	Haba		
297	<i>Vigna angularis</i> (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi		Adsukibønne	Feijão adzuki, frijol adzuki	Judia adzuki, frijol adzuki	
298	<i>Vigna mungo</i> (L.) Hepper		Urdbønne	Feijão, Feijão do Congo, Feijão da China, grão de pulha	Frijol mungo	Mungoböna
299	<i>Vigna radiata</i> (L.) Waip.		Mungbønne	Feijão mungo	Judia mungo, frijol mungo	Mungböna

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
300	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>unguiculata</i>	<i>Vigna sinensis</i> L.	Leguminosae (Fabaceae)	Vignabønne	Black eye	Cowpea, blackeye bean, black-eyed pea
301	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. ssp. <i>vinifera</i>		Vitaceae	Vin, Almindelig	Wijnstok	Grapewine, wine grape
302	<i>Volvarella volvareta</i> (Bull. ex Fr.) Sing		Pluteaceae	Risstråsvamp		Padi-straw mushroom
303	<i>Zea mays</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Majs	Mais	Maize, Indian corn, corn
304	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe		Zingiberaceae	Ingefær	Gember	Ginger
305	<i>Zizania aquatica</i> L.		Graminae (Poaceae)	Vildris	Wilde rijst	Wild rice
306	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.		Rhamnaceae	Jujube, Almindelig		Common jujube, Chinese date
307	<i>Ziziphus ziziphus</i> L. Meikle		Rhamnaceae			Chinese date
*	Council of Europe (1981): Flavouring substances and natural sources of flavourings, 3rd. edition.					

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
300	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>unguiculata</i>	Pitkäpäpu, lehmänpäpu	Hanicot indogène, poïs à vache, dolique de Chine, hanicot à oeil noir, gesse à vache	Augenbohne, Kuhbohne, Kuherbse	Abelotasula, gyftofasula, arapofasula, velonacia, mavromatica	Fagiolo doligo (occhio della California)
301	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. ssp. <i>vinifera</i>	Viinikynnös	Vigne vinifère, raisin blanc, raisin noir	Wein, Weintraube	Abeli	Vite
302	<i>Volvariella volvacea</i> (Bull. ex Fr.) Sing	Tarhatuppisieni	Champignon de paille, volvaire comestible	Reisstrohpilz		Volvariella
303	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Maissi	Mais	Calaboci, aravostitos	Granturco, frumentone, formentone, melica	
304	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe	Inkiiväri	Gingembre	Ingwer	Zanzero	
305	<i>Zizania aquatica</i> L.	Intaaniritsi	Riz d'eau, riz du Canada, folle avoine, riz sauvage	Kanadischer Reis, Wilder Reis, Wasserreis	Zizania	
306	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Kiinanjujuba	Jujubier commun, Jujube	Jujuube, Chinesische Dattel Brustbeerbaum	Giuggiolo selvatico, loto di lotophagi, zizzolo	
307	<i>Ziziphus ziziphus</i> L. Meikle		Jujube			

* Council of Europe (1981):
Flavouring substances and natural
sources of flavourings, 3rd. edition.

(Plant List I)

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
300	<i>Vigna unguiculata</i> (L.) Walp. ssp. <i>unguiculata</i>	Øyebønne, Vignabønne	Feijão frade	Costeiro, frijol de costa, rabida, caupi, frijol chino, judia decarreta, gaburita, arveja de vaca, judia de vaca, frijol de ojos negros	Koårt, Vignabön * Vindruva	
301	<i>Vitis vinifera</i> L. ssp. <i>vinifera</i>	Vindruue, Ette vin	Videira, parreira, videira europeia, vinha	Vid, parra		
302	<i>Volvicella volvareta</i> (Bull. ex Fr.) Sing	Cogumelo				*
303	<i>Zea mays</i> L.	Mais	Milho doce	Maiz	Majs, Babymajs	
304	<i>Zingiber officinale</i> Roscoe	Ingefær	Gengibre	Jengibre	Ingefära	
305	<i>Zizania aquatica</i> L.			Arroz de água		
306	<i>Ziziphus jujuba</i> Mill.	Kinaljuube	Açuféifa menor, macieira brava	Azufaifo, yuyubo	Jujub	*
307	<i>Ziziphus ziziphus</i> L. Meikle			Açuféifa menor		

* Council of Europe (1981):
Flavouring substances and natural
sources of flavourings, 3rd. edition.

4. NETTOX
LIST OF PLANTS CONSIDERED BUT NOT
INCLUDED IN THE
NETTOX LIST OF FOOD PLANTS
(PLANT LIST II)

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
1001	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik.	<i>Hibiscus abelmoschus</i>	Malvaceae	Abelmoskusfrø, Bisamfrø	Muskuszaad	Muskmallow
1002	<i>Acacia senegal (L.) Willd.</i>		Leguminosae (Mimosoideae)	Arabisk Gummí		Gum-arabic, tree, red talah
1003	<i>Acorus calamus L.</i>		Araceae	Kalmus	Kalmoes	Sweet flag, calamus
1004	<i>Aloe ferox Mill.</i>		Liliaceae	Aloe	Aloë, kaapse aloë	
1005	<i>Amaranthus caudatus L.</i>		Amaranthaceae	Rævehale-Amarant		Amaranth
1006	<i>Artemisia absinthium L.</i>		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Malurt	Absintalsam	Absinthe, common wormwood
1007	<i>Asperula odorata L.</i>	<i>Galium odoratum L. Scop.</i>	Rubiaceae	Skovmærke	Lieverouwebedstro	Sweet woodruff
1008	<i>Barosma betulina (Bergius) Bartl et Wendt</i>	<i>Agathosma betulina (Bergius) Pill.</i>	Rutaceae	Bukko	Bucco	Buchu, mountain buchu
1009	<i>Calendula officinalis L.</i>		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Morgenfrue	Tuingoudsbloem	Pot marigold, scotch marigold, common
1010	<i>Carthamus tinctorius L.</i>		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Saffor	Saffoer	Safflower, false saffron, American saffron
1011	<i>Centaurium erythraea Raf.</i>	<i>Centaurium minus; C. umbellatum; Erythraea centauria</i>		Mark-Tusinddyden	Echt duizendblad, duizendguldenkruid	
1012	<i>Ceratonia siliqua L.</i>		Genianaceae		Johannesbrood	Carob tree, locust bean tree
1013	<i>Cinchona pubescens Vahl.</i>	<i>C. succirubra PAV.</i>	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Caesalpinioideae)	Kina	Kina	Quinine, yellow bark, China bark
1014	<i>Crataegus succulenta Link</i>		Rubiaceae	Rød Kinasbærtre	Meidoorn	Hawthorn
1015	<i>Cusparia febrifuga Humb. ex DC.</i>		Rutaceae	Angustura	Angustura	Angostura tree
1016	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonolobus (L.) (Lam.) DC.</i>	<i>Cyamopsis psoraloides</i> <i>(Lam.) DC.</i>	Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Faboideae)	Guar	Guar	Guar, cluster bean
1017	<i>Eleuterococcus senticosus (Rupr. et Maxim.)</i>		Equisetaceae	Russisk Rod		Siberian ginseng, thorny ginseng
1018	<i>Equisetum arvense L.</i>				Ager-Padderoek	field horsetail, scouring rush
1019	<i>Eucalyptus globulus Labill. spp globulus</i>		Myrtaceae	Eukalyptus	Eucalyptus	Blue gum, fever tree
1020	<i>Genitiana lutea L.</i>		Gentianaceae	Gul Ensian	Gele gentiaan	Yellow gentian, bitterroot, bitterwort

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
1001	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik.	Okra, myskimalva	Ambrette, abelmosch	Bismarzstrauß, Moschuseibisch		Ambretta
1002	<i>Acacia senegal (L.) Willd.</i>	Akasia, arabikumipuu	Acacia à gomme arabique, gomnier blanc	Akazie, Gummiarabikumbaum		Gomma arabica
1003	<i>Acorus calamus L.</i>	Rohokalmiojuuri	Acore vrai, acore odorant, acore calamus aromatique	Kalmus		Calamo aromatico
1004	<i>Aloe ferox Mill.</i>	Pilkkaalo	Aloës	Aloe, Stachelaloe		Aloe
1005	<i>Amaranthus caudatus L.</i>	Punarevoniähnä	Amarante	Amaranth		
1006	<i>Artemisia absinthium L.</i>	Koiruoho, mali	Herbe d'absinthe, herbe-sainte, grande absinthe, herbe au vers, alvine, armoise amère, absinthe Aspérule odorante, petit muguet des bois	Wermut, Absinth	Agriapsantia, pelino, pisidita, melitini	Assenzio
1007	<i>Asperula odorata L.</i>	Tuoksumatarra		Waldmeister, Echter Waldmeister		Calenzola, fiorancio
1008	<i>Barosma betulina (Bergius)</i> Bartl et Wend.	Bukko		Bukkostrauß, Buchu		Crocò bastardo, cartamo,
1009	<i>Calendula officinalis L.</i>	Kehäkukka	Souci, souci des jardins	Ringelblume	Asturi, agiosafraana	zafferano falso
1010	<i>Caithamus tinctorius L.</i>	Saffori	Safran bâtarde, faux safran, graine de Perroquet, carthame des teinturiers	Färberdistel, Saflor, Falscher Saffran		
1011	<i>Centaurium erythraea Raf.</i>	Rohtosappi	Petite centaurée		Tausendgoldenkraut	Centaurea minore, biondella, cacciabebre
1012	<i>Ceratonia siliqua L.</i>	Johanneksenleipäpuu	Caroubier, caroube	Johanniskrothbaum, Karobe, Algarova	Xyloceratia, charupia, cetasia, cetsupia, condorudia	Carrubo, carobe, guainella
1013	<i>Cinchona pubescens Vahl.</i>	Klinapuu	Quinquina rouge	Chinarinde	Cordifoglia	
1014	<i>Crataegus succulenta Link</i>		Aubépine	Weissdorn	Blancospino, pruno agazzino	
1015	<i>Cusparia febrifuga Humb. ex DC.</i>		Angosture vraie de Colombie	Angosturabaum	Angostura	
1016	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonolobus (L.)</i> Taub.	Guarkumi	Cyamopse à quatre ailes, guar	Guar	Gomma guar	
1017	<i>Elettrococcus senticosus</i> (Rupr. et Maxim.)		Eleuthérocoque		Stachelpanax, Russischer Ginseng	
1018	<i>Equisetum arvense L.</i>		Prêle des champs, petite prêle		Acker-Schachtelhalm	
1019	<i>Eucalyptus globulus Labill. spp globulus</i>	Kuumepuu, eukalyptus	à poirier, Eucalyptus officinal, arbre à fièvre, gommier bleu de		Fieberbaum, Blaugummibaum, Eukalyptus	Eucalipto
1020	<i>Gentiana lutea L.</i>	Keltakakkero	Tasmanie, roquette, eucalyptus Grande gentiane, gentiane jaune		Agriocapnos	Genzianina maggiore

NETTOX - List of Plants considered but not included in the NETTOX - List of Food Plants
(Plant List II)

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
1001	<i>Abelmoschus moschatus</i> Medik.		Abelmosco, rosa almiscarada	Abelmosco, ambarcillo, algalía	*	
1002	<i>Acacia senegal (L.) Willd.</i>	Gummistre	Goma árabeica	Acacia de Senegal	*	
1003	<i>Acorus calamus L.</i>	Kalmusrot	Cáalamo aromático, ácoro, íris amarelo	Acaro verdadero, Cáalamo aromático, calanis	Kalmus	*
1004	<i>Aloe ferox Mill.</i>		Aloës		Rävsvans	*
1005	<i>Amaranthus caudatus L.</i>					
1006	<i>Artemisia absinthium L.</i>	Malurt	Absinto, losna	Ajenjo mayor, ajenjo, absinto	Malört	*
1007	<i>Asperula odorata L.</i>	Myske	Aspérula		Myskmadra	*
1008	<i>Barosma betulina (Bergius) Bartl et Wendl</i>			Calêndula, belas noites, bem me queres	Ringblomma	*
1009	<i>Calendula officinalis L.</i>	Ringblom		Açafrão bastardo, açafrão, cátamo, safflor	Safflor	*
1010	<i>Carthamus tinctorius L.</i>	Fargestittel			Flockarun	*
1011	<i>Centaureum erythraea Raf.</i>	Skjermgyllen	Centáurea	Centaurea menor		
1012	<i>Ceratonia siliqua L.</i>	Johannesbröd	Alfarroba, fava-rica, alfarrobeira	Algarrobo, caroba	Johannesbröd	*
1013	<i>Cinchona pubescens Vahl.</i>	Kinatree		Quina amarela, quina do Amazonas	Kinaträd	*
1014	<i>Crataegus succulenta Link</i>	Hagtorn		Cinchona, quina amarilla, cascarilla		
1015	<i>Cusparia febrifuga Humb. ex DC.</i>					
1016	<i>Cyamopsis tetragonolobus (L.) Taub.</i>	Guar		Guar		*
1017	<i>Eleuterococcus senticosus (Rupr. et Maxim.)</i>				Ryst rot	*
1018	<i>Equisetum arvense L.</i>				Akerfräken	*
1019	<i>Eucalyptus globulus Labill. spp. globulus</i>	Eukalyptus	Eucalipto común, gomeiro azul	Cola de caballo, estanera	Feberträd	*
1020	<i>Gentiana lutea L.</i>	Gultøte	Argengana, gendiána	Eucalipto azul, gomeiro azul	Gentiana	*

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
1021	<i>Hypericum perforatum</i> L.		Hypericaceae (Guttiferae)	Perikum	Sint-Janskruid	Saint John's wort
1022	<i>Iris germanica</i> L.			Have-iris, Blå Iris	Blaawe lis	German iris, orris root plant
1023	<i>Jafforhiza columba</i> (Roxb.) Miers		Iridaceae	Kolumbo		
1024	<i>Lavandula angustifolia</i> Mill.		Lamiaceae	Lavendel (Ægte)	Lavendel	Calumba
1025	<i>Malticearia recutita</i> L.		Asteraceae (Compositae)	Kamille	Echte kamille	Lavender, English lavender
1026	<i>Mellotus officinalis</i> (L.) Pall.		Fabaceae (Leguminosae, subfam. Faboideae)	Stenklovér	Citroengele honigklover	True chamomile, common
1027	<i>Menyanthes trifoliata</i> .		Genianaceae (Menyanthaceae)	Bukkeblad	Waterdrieblaad	chamomile, German chamomile
1028	<i>Monstera deliciosa</i> Lodd.				Vingerplant,	Field mignonette, common
1029	<i>Myrica gale</i> L.		Myricaceae		Philodendron	sweetclover, yellow mellot
1030	<i>Panax ginseng</i> C.A. Meyer		Araliaceae		Wilde gaetel, huiskruid,	Chinese ginseng, Asiatic
1031	<i>Panax quinquefolius</i> (L.) Peucedanum ostruthium (L.) W. Koch.		Araliaceae		vlooienkruid	ginseng
1032			Apiaceae (Umbelliferae)		Ginseng	American ginseng
1033	<i>Phyllanthus emblica</i> L.		Rosaceae		Ginseng, Amerikansk	
1034	<i>Potentilla erecta</i> (L.) Rauschel				Meesterwontel,	Embelic, emblic myrobalan, Indian
1035	<i>Quassia amara</i> L.				varkenskervel	gooseberry, ambai
1036	<i>Quercus alba</i> L.				Grå Myrobalan	Tormentilla, tormentil
1037	<i>Rheum palmatum</i> L.				Tormentil	Surinam quassia, bitterwood,
1038	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia</i> L.		Fagaceae		Quassia	simaruba
1039	<i>Rubus caesius</i> L.		Polygonaceae			
			Papilionaceae		Hvid-Eg	White oak, american white oak
			Rosaceae		Rabarberod	Chinese rhubarb, medicinal
					Robinie (Almindelig)	rhubarb
						Robinia, black locust
						Dewberry shrub, blackberry

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
1021	<i>Hypericum perforatum L.</i>	Mäkkikuisma	Millepertuis commun, herbe de St.Jean	Johanniskraut, Tüpfel-Johanniskraut,	Valsamo, valsamochorto	Pilatio, iperico, pelico, cacciadavoli, erba di San Giovanni
1022	<i>Iris germanica L.</i>	Saksankurjenmiekkä	Iris d'Allemagne, Iris flambe	Deutsche Schwertlilie	Agriocinos, crinaci	Iride germanico, giaggiolo
1023	<i>Jalorhiza palmata (Lam.) Miers</i>	Kolumbo	Colombo	Columbo-Wurzel	Noce	Noce
1024	<i>Lavandula angustifolia Mill.</i>	Laventeli	Lavande vraie	Lavendel, Echter Lavendel	Levanta, calogerohocho	Lavanda vera, nardo
1025	<i>Matricaria recutita L.</i>		Maticaire camomille, camomille	Echte Kamille, Kamille	Nychaci	Melilot, erba cavallina, erba vetturina, vetturina galla
1026	<i>Melilotus officinalis (L.) Pall.</i>	Rohomesikkää, kelta-mesikkää	Mélilot officinal, mélilot jaune	Geißer Steinkele		Scarano, trifoglio di palude, trifoglio fibrino
1027	<i>Menyanthes trifoliata L.</i>	Raate	Trèfle des marais, trèfle d'eau, ményanthe	Fieberklee, Bitterklee		
1028	<i>Monstera deliciosa Lídom.</i>			Cériman	Philodendron	
1029	<i>Myrica gale L.</i>	Suomyritti	Gale odorant, myrtle bâtarde, pinpent royal	Gagel, Deutscher Gagel		Pianta di cera
1030	<i>Panax ginseng C.A. Meyer</i>	Ginsengjuuri	Ginseng	Gilgen, Ginseng, Kraftwurzel	Ginseng	
1031	<i>Panax quinquefolius (L.) Peucedanum ostruthium (L.) W. Koch.</i>	Amerikanginsengjuuri	Impéatoire d'Amérique	Amerikanischer Ginseng		
1032	<i>Phyllanthus emblica L.</i>	Rohitosuoputki	Impéatoire des montagnes	Meisterwurz		Imperatoria della montagna, erba rena
1033	<i>Potentilla erecta (L.) Räuschel</i>		Emblic, grosseillier de Ceylan, myrobalan emblic	Ambla	Tormentill, Blutwurz, Fingerkraut	
1034	<i>Quassia amara L.</i>	Jamaikankvassia	Tormentille	Quassie, Bitterholzbaum, Brasilianischer Quassiabaum	Quassio	
1035	<i>Quercus alba L.</i>	Tammi	Quassier, quassia de la Jamaïque, bois amer de Surinam, quinine de Cayenne, quassia de Surinam	Weisse Eiche, Weisseiche, Amerikanische Weisseiche		Quercia bianca
1036	<i>Rheum palmatum L.</i>	Koristeraparperi	Chêne blanc, chêne blanc d'Amérique	Handläppiger Rhubarber, Medizinalrhabarber	Rabarbaro	
1037	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia L.</i>	Valeakasia	Rhubarbe palmée, rhubarbe de Chine	Robine, Scheinakazie	Falsa acacia, falsa gaggia, acacia a parosole, cascina	
1038	<i>Rubus caesius L.</i>	Sinivatukka	Robinier, faux acacia	Ronce bleue	Mora selvatica	
1039					Kratzbrombeere	

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
1021	<i>Hypericum perforatum L.</i>	Prikkerikum	Hiperício, erva de S. João	Hipericón, hierba de San Juan	Johannesort (Åkta)	*
1022	<i>Iris germanica L.</i>	Hageiris	Flor de lis, jacinto, lírio cárdeno, lírio toxo	Lírio, lírio comum, lírio cárdeno	Trädgårdsliris	*
1023	<i>Jatropha palmata (Lam.) Miers</i>		Calumba			*
1024	<i>Lavandula angustifolia Mill.</i>	Lavendel	Alfazema	Alhucema, espliego, lavanda	Lavendel	*
1025	<i>Matricaria recutita L.</i>		Camomila, maceita	Manzanilla, camomila	Kanomill	*
1026	<i>Mellilotus officinalis (L.) Pall.</i>	Steinklöver	Trevo cheiroso, melilotto	Melilloto amarillo, trebol olor, coronilla real	Sötväppling	*
1027	<i>Menyanthes trifoliata L.</i>	Bukkeblad	Genciana aquática	Trébol de pantano, trébol de agua	Vattenklöver	
1028	<i>Monstera deliciosa Lidon.</i>		Filodendro, monstera, banana de macao	Harpón, piñanona, monstera, costilla de Adán	Monsterafrukt	*
1029	<i>Myrica gale L.</i>	Pors	Minica	Mirto de Brabante	Pors	
1030	<i>Panax ginseng C.A. Meyer</i>	Ginseng	Jinsao, araliacea	Ginseng	Ginseng	*
1031	<i>Panax quinquefolius (L.) W. Koch</i>				Ginseng	Amerikansk ginseng
1032	<i>Peucedanum ostruthium (L.)</i>	Mesterrot	Erva de Sta. Catarina		Mästerrot	*
1033	<i>Phyllanthus emblica L.</i>				Mirobalano, neli	
1034	<i>Potentilla erecta (L.) Rauschel</i>		Potentilla		Tomentila, consuelda roja	
1035	<i>Quassia amara L.</i>	Kvassia	Murubá, quássia, murupá	Cuassia amarga, cruceite	Kvassia	*
1036	<i>Quercus alba L.</i>			Azinheiro		*
1037	<i>Rheum palmatum L.</i>	Rabarbratot		Rubarbo, rabarbaro	Rabarberrot	*
1038	<i>Robinia pseudoacacia L.</i>			Storrabinia	Levanie	*
1039	<i>Rubus caesius L.</i>	Blåbringebær			Falsa acacia, robinia	
					Zarzamora, zarza	

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	Dutch	English
1040	<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> L.		<i>Valerianaceae</i>	Læge-Baldrian	Echte valeriaan	Valerian, garden heliotrope
1041	<i>Verbena officinalis</i> L.		<i>Verbenaceae</i>	Jernurt	Ijzerhard	Vervain
Council of Europe (1981); Flavouring substances and natural sources of flavourings, 3 rd. edition.						
*						

Nr.	Latin Names	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Italian
1040	<i>Valeriana officinalis</i> L.	Rontovirmajuri	Valériane officinale à rejets	Kriechender Baldrian, Baldrian		Valeriana, amantilla
1041	<i>Verbena officinalis</i> L.	Rohtorauayrtti	Verveine officinale	Eisenkraut	Stavrovotano, gorgogiani	Verbena, columbaria, crocetta, berbena
Council of Europe (1987):						
* Flavouring substances and natural sources of flavourings, 3 rd. edition.						

Nr.	Latin Names	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish	Class
1040	<i>Valeriana officinalis L.</i>	Vendelhøt	Valeriana, erva dos gatos	Valeriana, valeriana oficial, hierba de los gatos	Akta vänderoft, Läkevänderoft	
1041	<i>Verbena officinalis L.</i>	Jemurt		Verbena común, verbena	Jämöröt, Läkeverbena	
*	Council of Europe (1981): Flavouring substances and natural sources of flavourings, 3 rd. edition.					

**5. NETTOX -
LIST OF NEW FOOD PLANTS
(WAITING LIST)**

Nr.	Latin Names	Synonyms	Plant Family	Danish	English	Dutch	French
2001	<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>		Amaranthaceae	Plet-Amarant	Black	Revonhäntä	Aronia noir, Gueules noires
2002	<i>Aronia melanocarpa</i>	<i>Sorbus melanocarpa</i>	Rosaceae	Sottron	chokeberry		
2003	<i>Asparagus acutifolius</i>		Liliaceae			Wild asparagus	Parse
2004	<i>Brassica barrelieri</i>		Cruciferae			Kaali	
2005	<i>Bryonia cretica</i>		Cucurbitaceae				
2006	<i>Callitrichia stagnalis</i>		Callitrichaceae			Storfrugtet	Vesitähти
2007	<i>Chondrilla juncea</i>		Compositae			Vandstjerne	
2008	<i>Cichorium pumilum</i>		Compositae				Sikuri, endilvi
2009	<i>Conopodium majus</i>		Umbelliferae	Svinenød			Savikka
2010	<i>Primula veris</i>		Primulaceae	Huikravet			Kevätesikko
2011	<i>Prunus mahaleb</i>		Rosaceae	Kodriver		Weichsel	Veikselinkirsikka
2012	<i>Pyrus cordata</i>	<i>Pyrus pyraster, Pyrus bourgaeana</i>	Rosaceae			Wild plumb	Päärynä
2013	<i>Scolymus maculatus</i>	<i>Scolymus hispanicus</i>	Compositae				

Nr.	Latin Names	German	Greek	Italian	Norwegian	Portuguese	Spanish	Swedish
2001	<i>Amaranthus lividus</i>	Amaranth Schwarze Apfelbeere, Aronie	Vitò			Bredø hældø manso	Bledo	
2002	<i>Aronia melanocarpa</i>							
2003	<i>Asparagus acutifolius</i>	Wilder Spargel	Asparangia	Aspargo selvatico, aspargo pungente, Asparginia		Espargo bravo		
2004	<i>Brassica barrelieri</i>					Labrésto de flores		
2005	<i>Bryonia cretica</i>			Farmakia		amarelas		
2006	<i>Callitrichia stagnalis</i>			Erba gamberaria, stella d'acqua, callitrichie di stagnò		Morugem de águia		
2007	<i>Chondrilla juncea</i>		Karkokrouxi	Lattugaccia		Leituga branca		
2008	<i>Cichorium pumilum</i>		Radika			Chicória brava, almeirão		
2009	<i>Conopodium majus</i>					Reinolas, freijocas, castanhas da terra		
2010	<i>Primula veris</i>				Primula odorosa		Primaveras, primulas	
2011	<i>Prunus mahaleb</i>			Wilde Pflaume, Wilde Zwetschke	Agrio-dama- skinia	Cillego canino, cillego nano	Cerezo de Santa Lucía	
2012	<i>Pyrus cordata</i>			Wilde Birne		Pero cordato	Abrunheiro bravo	
2013	<i>Scolymus maculatus</i>					Scardaccione macchiato, scolimo	Pereira brava	
							Tengarrinha, tigarras, cardos brancos	

**6. INDEX OF NETTOX FOOD PLANT NAMES
(FOR PLANT LIST I)**

A

Aalbes	243
Aardappel	262
Aardbei	139
Aardnoot	28
Aardpeer	145
Aarmunt	180
Abacateiro	204
Abacaxi	17
Abata cola	103
Abeli	301
Abelmoschus esculentus (L.) Moench	1
Abelofasula	300
Abete	214
Abóbora amarela	111
Abóbora menina	111
Abóbora rasteira	112
Abóbora-carneira	160
Abricoqueiro	30
Abricotier	30, 221
Abrikoos	30
Abrikos	30, 221
Abrojo de agua	281
Abrunheiro	224
Abrunheiro bravo	232
Açafrão	108
Açafrão da Índia	115
Acajou	16
Acajú	16
Acca sellowiana	132
Accatengi	210
Acciughero	197
Acedera	251
Acedera colorada	146
Acedera común	251
Aceituno	194
Acelga	46
Ácer sacarino	2
Acer saccharum Marsh.	2
Acero zuccherino	2
Acerola	173
Acetosa	251
Ache des montagnes	167
Achicoria	83
Achicoria agreste	83
Achicoria amarga	83, 273
Achicoria de Bruselas	82
Achicoria de café	83
Achicoria de raiz	83
Achladia	236
Achras zapota L.	178
Acid cherry	225
Ackerbohne	296
Ackererbse	218
Actinidea	3
Actinidia	3
Actinidia chinensis Planch.	3
Actinidie de Chine	3
Açufeifa menor	306, 307
Adormidera	200
Adracla	220

Adsukibønne	297
Adsukipapu	297
Adzuki bean	297
Adzukibohne	297
Afioni	200
Aframomum melegueta (Rosc.) K. Schum.	4
African breadfruit	282
African cucumber	184
Afroxylia	254
Agaric délicieux	157
Agarico ostricato	219
Agaricus bisporus (Lge) Sing	5
Agaricus campestris	6
Agelici	19
Äggplanta	261
Aglio	11
Aglio odoroso	13
Agracejo	42
Agrião	191, 245
Agrioclima	148
Agriomarulo	273
Agriotriantafilia	246
Água de colónia	127
Aguacate	204
Aguria	110
Agurk	110
Agurkurt	48
Agyana	119
Ahomansikka	137
Ahorn	2
Aigrette	251
Ail	11
Ail blanc	11
Ail fistuleux	9
Aipo, aipo-doce	27
Aipo-hortense	27
Airelle	290
Airelle des marais	291
Airelle rouge	293
Aitoviikuna	133
Ajedrea común	255
Ají	72
Ajo	11
Ajo morisco	12
Ajo porro	10
Ajonjoli	259
Åkerböna	296
Albahaca	193
Albahaca de limón	193
Albaricoquero	30, 221
Albatro	29
Albérchigo	30, 221
Albergine	261
Albero del cacao	275
Albero del caffé	102
Albero del cocco	101
Albero del pane	33
Albicocco	30, 221
Albudeca	87
Alcachofa	120
Alcachofa tuberosa	268
Alcachofra	120
Alcaparra	70

Alcaparro	70	Amerikanische Preiselbeere	289
Alcaravea	74	Amerikanskarpalo	289
Alcaravia	74	Amerikanippuri	256
Alcarovia	74	Amerikanska tranbär	289
Alcaucil	120	Amor dos homens	273
Alchechengi	210	Amora preta	249
Alcolcas	104	Amoreira blanca	186
Alecrim	247	Amoreira negra	187
Alface	158, 294	Amsoi	49
Alface de cordeiro	294	Amygdalia	15
Alface silvestre	159	Amygdalus communis L. Arcang. Non Huds	15
Alfarva	283	Anacardier	16
Alfóncigo	217	Anacardium occidentale L.	16
Alforfón común	131	Anacardo	16
Alforvas	283	Anacio	213
Algodão	143	Ananas	17
Algodonero	143	Ananás	17
Alho	11	Ananas comosus (L.) Merrill	17
Alho de Espanha	12	Ananas sativus Schult.	17
Alho francês	10	Ananasguave	132
Alho grosso	12	Ananaskirsche	211
Alholva	283	Ananaskirsebær	211
Alho-porro	10	Ananaskirsikka	211
Alifascia	253	Ananasso	17
Alkékenge	210	Andijvie	79
Allehánde	212	Andú, quandú	67
Alligator pepper	4	Aneta odorosa	18
Allium ascalonicum	7	Aneth	18
Allium cepa L. Var. Ascalonicum (L.) Backer	7	Aneth doux	134
Allium cepa L. Var. Cepa	8	Aneth odorant	18
Allium fistulosum L.	9	Anethum graveolens L.	18
Allium porrum L. Var. Porrum	10	Aneto	18
Allium sativum L.	11	Anfiā	200
Allium schoenoprasum L.	12	Angelica	19
Allium tuberosum Rottler ex Spreng.	13	Angélica	19
Alloro	162	Angelica archangelica L.	19
Allspice	212	Angélica da Boémia	19
Almeirão	83	Angélica dos jardins	19
Almendro	15	Angelika	19
Almond	15	Angélique	19
Almoradux	196	Angélique vraie	19
Almorta	161	Angola weeb	245
Alpercheiro	30	Ängschampinjon	6
Alpinia officinarum Hance	14	Ängssyra	251
Alpinie	14	Anguria	87, 88
Alquequenje	210, 211	Anice della china	151
Altramuz blanco	171	Anice stellato	151
Amande de terre	121	Anice verde	213
Amandel	15	Anijs	213
Amandier amer	15	Anis	213
Amapola	200	Anis de China	151
Amaraco	196	Anís de China	151
Amarella	224, 225	Anis estrelado	151
Amargón	273	Anis estrellado	151
Amarique	196	Anis étoilé vrai	151
Ambérique	298, 299	Anis vert	213
Ambrevade	67	Anise	213
Ameixieira	226	Anisio	213
Ameixieira da Pérsia	226	Anito	18
Ameixieira japonesa	231	Annona	20
Amendoeira	15	Annona asiatica	22
Amendoim	28	Annona cherimola Mill.	20
American cranberry	289	Annona glabra L.	21
Amerikaans zuur	146	Annona muricata L.	22

Annona reticulata	23	Aráquida	28
Annona reticulata L.	23	Aravositos	303
Annona scaliosa.....	24	Arbol de clavo	270
Annona squamosa L.	24	Arbol de té	68
Annone écaillouse.....	24	Arbol del pan	33
Annoona.....	20, 21, 22, 23, 24	Árbol del pan	34
Anón	24	Arbouse	29
Anón liso	21	Arbousier commun	29
Anona	21	Arbre à kola	103
Anona blanca	24	Arbre à pain	33, 282
Anona corazón	23	Arbre à thé	68
Anone des marais	21	Arbutus unedo L.	29
Anone reticulée	23	Arce de azúcar	2
Anoneira	20	Archangélique	19
Anthemis nobilis L.	25	Archil	245
Anthriscus cerefolium (L) Hoffm.....	26	Arcormuschetia	246
Antidi	79	Ärenminze	180
Antidi sguro	80	Armeniaca vulgaris Lam.	30
Apelsin	99	Armolas	36
Apfel	174, 175	Armorácia	31
Apfelsine	99	Armoracia rusticana Gaertn., Mey. & Scherb.	31
Apio	27	Armuelle mole	36
Ápio	167	Aroeira mansa	256
Apio bastardo	27	Aroeira vermelha	256
Apio borde.....	27	Arroche des jardins	36
Apio de montaña	167	Arroz	198
Apium graveolens L.	27	Arroz de água	305
Appel	174	Arroz del Perú	77
Appelsiini.....	99	Arroz miúdo do Perú	77
Appelsin	90, 99	Artemisia dracunculus L.	32
Appiastro	179	Artichaut commun	120
Appio	27	Artichaut de Jérusalem	145
Apple	174	Artischocke	120
Äpple	174	Artisjok	120
Apple tree	175	Artiskok	120
Apricot	30, 221	Artocarpus altilis; Artocarpus incisus	33
Aprikoosi	30, 221	Artocarpus communis J.R. et J.G.A. Foster	33
Aprikos	30, 221	Artocarpus heterophyllus Lam.	34
Aprikose	30, 221	Arveja de vaca	300
Aquifoglia Paragua	150	Árvore-do-pão	33
Arabian coffee	102	Asparago	35
Arabiankahvi	102	Asparagus	35
Arabikalkoffee	102	Asparagus officinalis L.	35
Arabischer Kaffee.....	102	Asparges	35
Araçá	234	Asperge	35
Araçá amarelo	234	Aspri muria	186
Arachide	28	Aspro lachano	57
Arachide	28	Asprostaro	284
Arachis hypogaea L.	28	Asturzia	286
Arancio amaro	90	Ateira	24
Arancio dolce	99	Atriplex hortensis L.	36
Arándano	290	Aubergin	261
Arándano americano	289	Aubergine	261
Arándano europeo	291	Augenbohne	300
Arándano rojo	293	Augurk	110
Arándano trepador	289	Auricularia polytricha (Mont.) Sacc	37
Arando	290	Austernpilz	219
Arando americano	289	Austernschwamm	219
Arando dos pântanos	292	Austernseitling	219
Arando encarnado	293	Autumn squash	111
Arando europeu	291	Aveia	38
Arando negro	292	Aveleira	107
Arañón.....	224	Avelinier	107
Arapofasula	300	Avellana americana	28

Avellano	107
Avellano europeo	107
Avena	38
Avena común	38
Avena sativa L.....	38
Averrhoa carambola L.....	39
Avocado	204
Avocado pear	204
Avocat	204
Avocatier	204
Avoine	38
Avokado	204
Avolano	107
Avolio	124
Ayote	112, 113
Azafrán	108
Azafrán de Indias	115
Azeda brava	251
Azedas	251
Azedinha	146
Azufaifo	306
Azukibønne	297

Æ

Æble	174
Ært	218
Ærtebønne	67

B

Baccole	290
Bacela	41
Backtimjan	276
Bacuccola.....	107
Badiana	151
Badiane	151
Badiane della china	151
Bærarbutus	29
Bagá	21
Baggiole	290
Bagole	290
Balm	179
Balsam apple	184
Balsam epar	184
Balsamfrukt	184
Balsamina longa.....	184
Balsamito	184
Bambus og andre slægter	40
Bambusa Schreber	40
Bambusskud	40
Bamia	1
Banaan	189
Banaani	189
Banan	189
Banana	189
Banana tree	189
Banane	189
Banane de Chine	188
Bananeira arã.....	188
Bananeira do paraíso	189
Banania	189
Bananier	189
Bananier des Canaries	188

Bananier des sages	189
Bananier nain	188
Banano	188, 189
Banano asiático	188
Banano de Canarias	188
Banano enano	188
Barba di becco	280
Barbadoskirsche	173
Barbadoslykt	211
Barbaforte	31, 100
Barley	147
Basamo	184
Basella	41
Basella alba L.....	41
Basella rubra L.....	41
Baselle	41
Basielkruid	193
Basil (sweet, common)	193
Basilic	193
Basilic grand	193
Basilico	193
Basilienkraut	193
Basilika	193
Basilikum	193
Bataatti	153
Batat	153
Batata	153, 262
Batata de China	123
Batata doce	153
Batate	153
Batavia cinnamon	85
Batavian endive	81
Baumstachelbeere	39
Baumwolle	143
Baunilha	295
Bay tree	162
Beech wheat	131
Beissbeere	71
Beisskohl	46
Bela Aloízia	169
Bela Luisa	169
Beldroaga	220
Belgata	118
Bell pepper	71
Béllocier	229
Bengal gram	78
Bengalpfleffer	216
Beniseed	259
Berberi	42
Berberis	42
Berberis vulgaris L	42
Berberitze	42
Berbero	42
Berenjena	261
Berenjena	261
Bergamot tree	91
Bergamota	91
Bergamotero	91
Bergamotier	91
Bergamoto	91
Bergamotorange	91
Bergamott	91
Bergamotte	91
Bergamotti	91

Bergamotto	91	Bladsallat.....	158
Bergmynte	197	Bladtetragonia	274
Beringela	261	Blasenkirsche	210
Berkenboleet	163	Blätterkohl	54
Bernagie	48	Blattwurz	104
Berro	191	Blaubeere	290
Berro de agua	191	Blaue boses	290
Berro de huerta	166	Blé barbu	285
Bertalha	41	Blé dur	285
Bertholletia excelsa Humb. Et Bonpl.	43	Blé noir	131
Berthollétie	43	Blé ordinaire	284
Berza	54	Bledos moles	36
Berza	59	Blette	46
Berza commun	54	Bloemkool	55
Beta vulgaris L. Var. Altissima Doll.	44	Blokkebær	292
Beta vulgaris L. Var. Conditiva Alef.	45	Blomkål	55
Beterraba açucareira	44	Blomkarse	286
Beterraba sacarina	44	Blomme	226
Beterraga azucarera	44	Blomsterböna	206
Bette	46	Blomsterkarse	286
Betterave à salade	45	Blumenkohl	55
Betterave à sucre	44	Bockhornsklöver	283
Betterave potagère	45	Bockshornklee	283
Betterave rouge	45	Boekwijt	131
Betterave sucrière	44	Boghvede	131
Biada	38	Bohnenkraut	255
Bibassier	128	Bohuslind	279
Bieslook	12	Bokhvete	131
Bietola	45, 46, 252	Bolet jaune	269
Bietola da zucchero	44	Bolet rugueux	163
Bietolone rosso	36	Boleto	163, 269
Big	147	Boletos	47
Bigaradier	90	Boletus	47, 163
Bigarreau	223	Boletus edulis Bulliard	47
Bigarreau-Kirsche	223	Bombalina	94
Bilberry	290	Bomuld	143
Bird	62	Böna (Brun/Grön/Röd/Vit)	208
Bird pepper	72	Bonavist bean	156
Birkenröhrling	163	Bondböna	296
Birmazimtbaum	85	Bonenkruid	255
Birne	236	Boniato	153
Biseli	218	Bønne	208
Bitter orange tree	90	Bønnekarse	191
Bitterer Balsamapfel	184	Bønnet grec	1
Bittergurka	184	Bønnevikk	296
Björksopp	163	Boon	208
Björnbär	249	Borage	48
Bjørnebær	249	Borago officinalis L.	48
Blabær	290	Borecole	54
Blåbær	290	Borraccia	48
Blåbär	290	Borrachín	29
Black eye	300	Borragem	49
Black gram	298	Boragine	48
Black mulberry	187	Boraja	48
Black mustard	52	Borrana	48
Black pepper	216	Borretsch	48
Black radish	238	Bosaardbei	137
Black salsify	257	Bottle gourd	160
Blackberry	249	Bouquette	131
Blackcurrant	242	Bourrache	48
Blackeye bean	300	Bovete	131
Black-eyed pea	300	Braam	249
Blackthorn	232	Brännässla	288
Bladbete	46	Brasilian guava	234

Brasilianischer Pfefferbaum	256
Brassica juncea (L.) Czern. & Coss	49
Brassica napus L. Emend. Metzg var. Napobrassica (L.) Rchh.....	50
Brassica napus L. Emend. Metzg. Var. <i>Napus</i>	51
Brassica nigra (L.) W. D. J. Koch	52
Brassica oleracea L. Alef. Convar. <i>Botrytis</i> (L.) Var. <i>Italica</i> Plenk.....	53
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Acephala</i> (D.C.) Alef	54
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Botrytis</i> (L.) Alef. Var. <i>Botrytis</i> L	55
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Capitata</i> (L.) Alef. Var. <i>Alba</i> D. C	56
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Capitata</i> (L.) Alef. Var. <i>Conica</i> D. C	57
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Capitata</i> (L.) Alef. Var. <i>Rubra</i> D. C.....	58
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Capitata</i> (L.) Alef. Var. <i>Sabauda</i> L	59
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Caulorapa</i> (D.C.) var. <i>Gongylodes</i> L	60
Brassica oleracea L. Convar. <i>Oleracea</i> (L.) Var. <i>Gemmifera</i> D. C.....	61
Brassica rapa L. Ssp. <i>Oleifera</i> (D. C.) Metzg. Var. <i>Silvestris</i> (Lam.) Briggs	62
Brassica rapa L. Ssp. <i>Pekinensis</i> (Lour.) Hanelt..	63
Brassica rapa L. Ssp. <i>Rapa</i>	64
Brassica rapa L. Var. <i>Rapifera</i> Metzger	65
Brassica rapa, L. Emend. Metzg. Ssp. <i>Chinensis</i> (L.) Hanelt.; <i>B. Chinensis</i> L	66
Brauner Senf	49
Braunkohl	54
Brazil cherry	130
Brazil nut tree	43
Brazilian peppertree	256
Bread wheat	284
Breadfruit	33
Breadnut	33
Brécol	53
Brecolera	53
Bredbladet Endivie	81
Bréde d'Angola	41
Bredo de Angola	41
Breedbladige andijvie	81
Breiapfelbaum	178
Breibladendivie	81
Breitblättrige Endivie	81
Brennessel	288
Bringebær	250
Brinjal	261
Broadleaved endive	81
Broccoletti	53
Broccoli	53
Brócoli	53
Brocoli asperge	53
Bróculo	53
Bredfrugt	33
Brödfrukten	33
Brödfrukt	33
Brødkoli	53
Brombær	249
Brombeere	249
Brondkarse	191

Broodboom	33
Brotfruchbaum	33, 282
Brown mustard	49, 52
Brugnonier	230
Bruine ringboleet	269
Brunnenkresse	191
Bruskirsebær	223
Brüsseler Kohl	61
Brussels lof	82
Brussels sprout	61
Brustbeerbaum	306
Brysselinkaali	61
Brysselkål	61
Buchenpilz	219
Buchweizen	131
Buckwheat	131
Buglossa vera	48
Bukkehorn	283
Bukkerhorn	283
Bullace	229
Bullace tree	229
Bullock's heart	23
Butter bean	207
Butterröhrling	269
Byg	147
Bygg	147

C

Caá	150
Cabaçao	160
Cabbage	56
Cabbage turnip	60
Cabezas de negrito	126
Cacahuete	28
Cacahuète	28
Cacao	275
Cacaotier	275
Cacaueiro	275
Cachiman épineux	22
Cachito	67
Cactus vijg	195
Caféeiro	102
Caféier d'Arabie	102
Cafeto arábico	102
Cafeto de Arabia	102
Caglio	119, 120
Cajan	67
Cajanbønne	67
Cajanus cajan (L.) Huth	67
Cajombre	160
Cajú	16
Calabash gourd	160
Calabassier	160
Calabaza	113, 160
Calabaza amarilla	111
Calabaza moscada	112
Calaboci	303
Calla	104
Caltrops	281
Camelia	68
Camellia sinensis (L.) Kuntze	68
Camomila	25
Camomila de jardín	25

Camomila romana	25	Carcade'	146
Camomille odorosa (romana)	25	Carciofo	119, 120
Camomille romaine	25	Cardamo	191
Camote	153	Cardamome	127
Cana de açucar	252	Cardamomier	127
Caña de azúcar	252	Cardamomo	127
Cana de boejo	127	Cardamomon	4
Cana de milho	265	Cardamon	127
Canajoli	171	Cardamuda	166
Cañamiel	252	Cardamura	166
Canary banana	188	Carde	119
Candia	1	Cardi	114
Canela de China	85	Cardo	119
Canela do ceitão	86	Cardo de coalho	119
Canelero	86	Cardo hortense	119
Canelero chino	84	Cardo spinoso	119, 120
Canella	86	Cardocelle	120
Canelo	86	Cardon	119
Canelo de Ceilán	86	Cardon d'Espagne	119
Cânhamo da Guiné	146	Cardoon	119
Cannamelle	252	Carduccio	119, 120
Canne à sucre	252	Careteira	184
Canneberge	291	Caria pecan, Caria oliviformis, Hicaria Pecan	75
Canneberge à gros fruit	289	Cária, pecan	75
Cannelier casse	84	Carica papaya L.	73
Cannelier de Chine	84	Caroba	283
Cannelier de la Malaisie	85	Carota selvatica	122
Cannella di Ceylon	86	Caroto	122
Cannella di Glava	85	Carotte	122
Cannelle	85	Carpusi	88
Cannelle de Ceylan	86	Carraspina	185
Cantaloup	109	Carrot	122
Cantharel	69	Carum carvi L.	74
Cantharellus cibarius Fr.	69	Carurú azedo	146
Cape gooseberry	211	Carvi	74
Caper	70	Cary	74
Caper bush	70	Carya	75
Caper plant	70	Carya illinoensis (Wangenh.) K. Koch	75
Cappari	70	Carya indica	101
Capparis spinosa L.	70	Carydia	154
Capparisis rupestris Sibth. & Sm.	70	Carydia vrasilia	43
Cappero	70	Caryer pacanier	75
Câpre	70	Casave	177
Câprier épineux	70	Cashew	16
Capsicum anuum L.	71	Cashew noten	16
Capsicum frutescens L.	72	Casis	242
Capuchina	286	Cassava	177
Capulí	210	Cassave	177
Caputsini	286	Cassia	84
Caqui	124	Cássia	84
Cará	123	Cassis	242
Carabola	39	Cassissier	242
Caraiba	104	Castagna d'acqua	281
Caramba	39	Castagna domestica	76
Carambola	39	Castaña de agua	281
Carambola blanca	39	Castaña de tierra	145
Carambole	39	Castanea sativa P. Miller	76
Caramboleira	39	Castaneheiro	76
Carambolero	39	Castanha d'agua	281
Carambolier	39	Castanha de água	126
Carambolier vrai	39	Castanha do Pará	43
Carambolo	39	Castanheiro do Maranhão	43
Caravazza	160	Castanía	76
Caraway	74	Castaño	76

Cauliflower	55	Cerezo picotero	223
Caupí.....	300	Cerfeuil	26
Cavendish banana	188	Cerfoglio	26
Cavendishbanane	188	Cerise aigre	225
Cavoletti di Bruxelles.....	61	Cerisier acide	225
Cavolfiore	55	Cerisier carré.....	130
Cavolo bianco	56	Cerisier de Cayenne	130
Cavolo cappuccio.....	59	Cerisier de Chine	170
Cavolo riccio.....	54	Cerisier des bois	222
Cavolo rosso	58	Cerisier des oiseaux.....	222
Cayenne peper	72	Cetrina.....	169
Cayenne-ja chiliippuri.....	72	Cetriola	110
Cayennekirsche	130	Cevada	147
Cayennepfeffer.....	72	Ceylon cinnamon	86
Cebada.....	147	Ceylon spinach,.....	41
Cebola	8	Ceyloninkaneli	86
Cebola-ascalórica	7	Ceylonkanel	86
Ceboleta chinesa	13	Chá	68
Cebollete	7	Chá da China	68
Cebolinha comum	9	Chá da Índia	68
Cebolinha francesa	12	Chá das Missões	150
Cebolinha miúda	12	Chá do Gabão	118
Cebolla	8	Chá do príncipe	118
Cebolla junca	9	Chá dos Jesuitas	150
Cebolleta	9, 12	Chagas	286
Cebollín	121	Chalota	7
Cebollino común	12	Chalote	7
Cebollino frances	12	Champignon	5
Cebollino inglés	9	Champignon de couche	5
Cece	78	Champignon de paille	302
Cechri	199	Champignon, agaric des champs	6
Cedoaria.....	116	Champinjon (odlad)	5
Cedrat	95	Champiñón	5
Cédratier	95	Chantarelle	69
Cedrina.....	169	Chanterelle comestible	69
Cedro	95	Châtaigne d'eau	281
Cedro mimoso	272	Chataigne d'eau de Chine	126
Cedró	169	Châtaignier commun d'Europe	76
Cedronella	179	Châtaignier du Bresil	43
Cedros	155	Chaucha turca	1
Céleri à côte	27	Chenopodio	77
Céleri perpétuel	167	Chenopodium quinoa Willd.	77
Celeriac	27	Chérimole	20
Célerie	27	Chérimolier	20
Celery	27	Chérimolier du Pérou	20
Celeri cabbage	63	Cherimoya	20
Cenoura	122	Cherry	223, 225
Centeio	258	Cherry (wild, sweet)	222
Centeno.....	258	Cherry plum	228, 229
Centhergræskar	111	Cherry-plum tree	224
Cépe jaune	269	Chervil	26
Cèpe, bolet comestible	47	Chestnut	76
Cerafolio	26	Chicharo	218
Cerasia	222	Chichicaste	288
Cerasus avium L.	222	Chichingero	210
Cerasus vulgaris P. Miller ssp. Vulgaris	225	Chichorie	83
Cerefolho	26	Chickling vetch	161
Cerefólio	26	Chickpea	78
Cerejeira	222	Chicile	178
Cerejeira de saco	223	Chicon	82
Cerezo ácido	225	Chicorée	80, 82
Cerezo de Cayena	130	Chicorée à café	83
Cerezo de monte	222	Chicorée de Bruxelles	82
Cerezo dulce	222		

Chicorée endive	79, 80	Cicer arietinum L.	78
Chicorée frisée	79	Cicerchia	161
Chicorée frisée	80	Cichorei	83
Chicorée scarole	81	Cichorium endivia L.	79
Chicória	79, 80	Cichorium endivia L. Cv crispum	80
Chicória amarga	83	Cichorium endivia L. Cv latifolium	81
Chicória do café	83	Cichorium intybus L. Cv Foliosum	82
Chicory	82	Cichorium intybus L. Cv sativum	83
Chile	71, 72	Cicoria	82, 83
Chillies	72	Cicoria amara	83
Chillipeppar	72	Cicoria di campo	83
Chimbobo	1	Cicorione	82
Chinakohl	63, 66	Cidra	95
Chinese anise	151	Cidrão	169
Chinese artichoke	268	Cidratero	95
Chinese banana	188	Cidreira	95
Chinese cabbage	66	Cidrero	95
Chinese cassia	84	Cidro	95
Chinese chives	13	Cidrón	169
Chinese cinnamon	84	Cidronela	179
Chinese date	306, 307	Cigró	47
Chinese gooseberry	39	Cikoria	83
Chinese kool	63	Cikoriarot	82
Chinese lantern	210	Cikorierod	83
Chinese leaves	66	Cikoriesalat	82
Chinese water chestnut	126	Cilantro	105
Chinesische Dattel	306	Ciliegio	224, 225
Chinesische Pflaume	231	Ciliegio selvatico	222
Chinesische Stachelbeere	3	Cinnamomum aromaticum Nees	84
Chinesischer Schnittlauch	13	Cinnamomum burmanii Bl.	85
Chinesischer Zimtbaum	84	Cinnamomum verum	86
Chirimoya	20	Cinnamomum zeylandicum Schaeff.	86
Chirimoyo	20, 24	Ciperi	121
Chirívía	202	Cipolla	8
Chitak	165	Cipolla giapponese	9
Chives	12	Cirolero mirabela	228
Chocho	171	Ciruela chabacana	224
Chordón	250	Ciruela claudia	227
Chorogi	268	Ciruela espaqola	267
Chou blanc	56	Ciruela reina claudia	227
Chou brocoli	55	Ciruela roja	267
Chou brocoli	53	Ciruelo	226, 267
Chou cabus	56	Ciruelo japonés	231
Chou cloqué	59	Ciruelo silvestre	229, 232
Chou de Bruxelles	61	Citragon	179
Chou de Chine	66	Citrraria	179
Chou de Milan	59	Citria	95
Chou de Savoie	59	Citroen	95
Chou de Shanton	63	Citroengras	118
Chou frisé	54	Citroenkruid	169
Chou pin	57	Citroenmelisse	169
Chou pommé	56	Citroenmelisse	179
Chou pommé frisé	59	Citron	93
Chou rave	60	Citron tree	95
Chou rouge	58	Citron vert	89
Chou vert	54	Citronela	118
Chou-fleur	55	Citronelle	169
Chrysolachano	36	Citrongræs	118
Chufa	121	Citrongräs	118
Chumbera	195	Citronmeliss	179
Churmadia	209	Citronmelisse	179
Ciboule	9	Citronnelle	179
Ciboulette	12	Citronnier	93
Ciboulette chinoise	13	Citrouille	111, 112

Citrouille	113	Colateira	103
Citrullus lanatus (Thumb.) Matsum & Nakai.....	87	Colatero	103
Citrullus vulgaris Schrad.	88	Colcasie	104
Citrus aurantifolia (Chrism) Swingle	89	Cole	51
Citrus aurantium L. Subsp. Sinensis L.	90	Coleira	103
Citrus bergamia Risso et Poit.	91	Coles de Bruselas	61
Citrus grandis Osbeck	94	Coliflor	55
Citrus limetta Riso	92	Colinabo	50, 60
Citrus limon (L.) Burm f.	93	Colirrábano	60
Citrus margarita (LOUR)	136	Collards	54
Citrus maxima L.	94	Colmenillas	185
Citrus medica L.	95	Colocase	104
Citrus nobilis L.	96	Colocasi	145
Citrus paradisi Macfad.	97	Colocasia	104
Citrus reticulata, Blanco	98	Colocasia esculenta	104
Citrus sinensis (L.) Osbeck	99	Colocássia	104
Cive	12	Colocytia	113
Cive chino	13	Colotsa	160
Civette	12	Columbra	60
Civitella	284	Colza	51, 62
Clavero giroflé	270	Cominho	114
Clavo de olor	270	Cominho arménio	74
Clementin	98	Comino	114
Clementine	98	Comino de prado	74
Clementine	98	Comino fino	114
Clementini	98	Common bean	208
Clou de girofle	270	Common hazel	107
Cloudberry	248	Común	114
Clove	270	Conapia	306
Clove tree	270	Concombre	110
Cluster	127	Concombre balsamine	184
Cobnut	107	Congo	188
Cochléaria	100	Congonha	150
Cochlearia armoracia	31	Coniella	255
Cochlearia officinalis, L.	100	Convolvolo	152
Cocinocolocydia	111	Copal	256
Cocinoguli	45	Coqueiro	101
Coclearia	100	Coqueret	210
Cocleária	100	Coqueret du Perou	211
Cocomero	110	Coração da India	22
Coconut palm	101	Coraçao de preto	22
Cocos nucifera L.	101	Coral de boi	23
Cocotero	101	Corazón de buey	23
Cocotier	101	Corbezzolo	29
Coendros	105	Corcho	21
Coentro	105	Coriander	105
Coeur de boeuf	23	Coriandolo	105
Coffea arabica L.	102	Coriandre	105
Coffee chicory	83	Coriandro	105
Cognassier	117	Coriandros	105
Cogumelo	302	Coriandrum sativum L.	105
Cogumelo de Paris	5	Cormier	264
Cohombro	110	Corn	303
Coing	117	Cornejo común	106
Col	54	Cornejo macho	106
Col china	63	Cornel tree	106
Col de China	66	Cornelian cherry	106
Col de Milán	59	Cornichon	110
Col de Saboya	59	Corniolo comune	106
Col nabo	50	Cornouiller mâle	106
Col repollo de hojas rizadas	59	Cornsalad	294
Cola	103	Cornue	281
Cola acuminata (Pal. Beauv.) Schott et Endl.	103	Cornus mas L.	106
Cola noot	103	Coroa de monge	273

Coromilia	229	Cucurbita maxima L. (Duch.).....	111
Corossoil épineux	22	Cucurbita moschata Duch.....	112
Corossalier des marais	21	Cucurbita pepo L.....	113
Cortinellus berkeleyanus	165	Cufoxylia	254
Corylus avellana L.....	107	Culantro	105
Costeño	300	Cumcuat	136
Cotogno	117	Cumin	114
Coton	143	Cumin des prés	74
Cotton	143	Cumino	114
Coudrier	107	Cumino dei prati	74
Courge	113	Cumino tedesco	74
Courge à potage	111	Cuminum cyminum L.....	114
Courge musquée	112	Cummin	114
Courgete	113	Cundeamor	184
Courgette	113	Cunupidi	53
Couve	56, 104	Cupana	203
Couve crespa	59	Curcuma	115
Couve flor	55	Cúrcuma	115
Couve galega	54	Curcuma di indiano	115
Couve lombarda	59	Curcuma di levante	115
Couve murciana	56	Curcuma longa L.....	115
Couve nabica	50	Curcuma zedoaria (Bergius) Rosc.....	116
Couve repolho	57	Curled endive	80
Couve roxa	58	Custard apple	24
Couve Sabóia	59	Cydonia oblonga P. Miller	117
Couve-de-bruxelas	61	Cymbopogon citratus (DC) Stapf.....	118
Couve-nabo	60	Cymino	114
Couve-rábano	60	Cynara cardunculus	119
Cowberry	293	Cynara scolymus L.....	120
Cowpea	300	Cynorrhodon	246
Cran	31	Cyperus esculentus.....	121
Cran de Bretagne	31		
Cranberry	289, 291		
Cranson	31	D	
Cravinho	270	Daddel	209
Cravo da Índia	270	Daddelpalme	209
Cravo de cabecinha	270	Dadel	209
Cremmidi	8	Damascina	226
Cren	31, 100	Damasqueiro	30, 221
Crena	31	Damasquino	30, 221
Creno	31	Dandelion	273
Crescione	166	Daphni	162
Crescione di fonte	191, 245	Dasheen	104
Crespino	42	Date	307
Cresson alénois	166	Date palm	209
Cresson de fontaine	191	Datte	209
Cresson d'eau	191	Dattel	209
Cresson d'Inde	286	Dattro	209
Cresson du Pérou	286	Dattier	209
Critari	147	Daucus carota L.....	122
Crocus	108	Daza	265
Crocus	108	De panoja abierta	38
Crocus sativus L.....	108	Delicicus lactarius	157
Crommidi	8	Dendrolivano	247
Crosne del Japón	268	Dent de lion	273
Crosne du Japon	268	Dente de leão	273
Cubá	206	Dente di leone	273
Cucharita	100	Deutsche Mispel	183
Cucia	296	Diente de león	273
Cucumber	110	Dild	18
Cucumis melo L.....	109	Dill	18
Cucumis sativus L. Ssp. Sativus	110	Dille	18
Cucunaria	214	Dioscorea species	123
Cucurbita lagenaria	156	Dioscorea selvatica	123

Diospireiro	124
Diospyros kaki L.	124
Dirndl	106
Dodilino	283
Doerian	125
Dog rose	246
Doliqe de Chine	300
Doliqe d'Egypte	156
Doliqe lablab	156
Dongos do Congo (malagueta)	4
Dooierzwam	69
Dormideira	200
Dost	197
Dourian	125
Dragon	32
Dragoncillo	32
Dragone	32
Drieschling	5
Duffinbohne	207
Duraznero	230
Durazno	230
Durian	125
Durianbaum	125
Durião	125
Durio	125
Durio zibethinus Murr	125
Durión	125
Durión de las Indias Orientales	125
Durra	265
Durum wheat	285
Durumhvede	285
Durumhvete	285
Durum-vehnä	285
Duvärt	67
Dvergbanan	188
Dwarf banana	188
Dwarf sweet banana	188

E

Earth almond	121
Ebano	124
Échalotte	7
Echte salie	253
Echte tijm	277
Echter Gelbling	69
Edelkastanie	76
Edelreizker	157
Edelröhrling	47
Eekhoorntjesbrood	47
Eggfruit	261
Eggfrukt	261
Eggplant	261
Eggsøtvær	261
Eglantier	246
Eierfrucht	261
Eierschwamm	69
Einer	155
Ekte mispel	183
Elder	254
Elderberry	254
Eleocharis dulcis (Burm. F.) Trinius ex Henschel	126
Elettaria cardamomum (L.) Maton	127
Elia	194

Elianto	144
En	155
Endibia	81
Endivi.. ..	79
Endive	79, 82
Endivia	79, 80, 81
Endivia riccia	80
Endivie	79
Endrino	232
Endrino grande	229
Endro	18
Ene	155
Enebro	155
Eneldo	134
Eneldo	18
Engatadeira	148
Engelse tarwe	285
Engelwortel	19
Engelwurz	19
English gooseberry	241
Épinard	266
Épinard de la Nouvelle Zélande	274
Épinard de Malabar	41
Épine-noire	232
Épine-vinette	42
Eple	175
Érable à sucre	2
Erba brusca	251
Erba cipollina	12
Erba di limone	118
Erba luigia	169
Erba Santa Maria	180
Erbuccia	277
Erdapfel	262
Erdbeerbaum	29
Erdbeere	139
Erdbirne	145
Erdmandel	121
Erdnuss	28
Eriobotrya japonica (Thunb.) Lindt	128
Eruga	129
Eruga sativa Mill.	129
Eruga vesicaria L.	129
Erva cidreira	118, 179
Erva de São Caetano	184
Erva do Espírito Santo	19
Erva escovinha	290
Erva sagrada	149
Erva-armoles	36
Erva-doce	213
Erva-mate	150
Ervedeiro	29
Ervilha	218, 283
Ervilha de Angola	67
Ervilha quadrada	161
Erwt	218
Escaluna	7
Escaramujo	246
Escariol	81
Escarola	81, 159
Escarola crespa	79, 80
Escarola de hoja entera	81
Escarola endivia	79
Escarola rizada	80

Escarolesallad.....	81
Escorcioneira	257
Escozonera	257
Eskariolendivie	81
Espargo-hortense	35
Espárrago.....	35
Espárrago gordo	148
Esparraguera	35
Espinaca	266
Espinaca acuatica	152
Espinaca blanca.....	41
Espinaca de Malabar	41
Espinaca de Nueva Zelanda	274
Espinafre	266
Espinafre da Madeira	274
Espinafre da Nova Zelândia	274
Espinafre do Perú	77
Espino cambrón	42
Espino negror	232
Essigeturke	110
Esskastanie.....	76
Estragão	32
Estragon	32
Estragón	32
Estragone	32
Eugenia Michelii Lam.	130
Eugenia uniflora L.	130
Eugeniacær.....	130
European barberry	42
European chestnut	76
European cranberry	291
European filbert	107
European oregano	197

F

Faba bean	296
Faci	164
Fagioli di Lima	207
Fagioli di Spagna	206
Fagiolo Azuchi.....	297
Fagiolo azuki mungo	298
Fagiolo azuki radiata	299
Fagiolo doligo (occhio della California)	300
Fagiolo nano	208
Fágópíro	131
Fagoptro	131
Fagopyrum esculentum Moench	131
Falsa canforeira	84, 85
Falso anís.....	114
Fänkål	134
Fagiolo di granella	208
Farigoule	277
Fascomilia	253
Fasolia.....	208
Faux-anis	18
Faux-poivrier à feuilles de térébinthe	256
Fava	207, 296
Fava soja.....	141
Favona	207
Fedorenta	129
Feige	133
Feigenkaktus	195
Feijão	298

Feijão adzuqui	297
Feijão común	208
Feijão cutelinho	156
Feijão da China	298
Feijão de sete anos	206
Feijão do Congo	298
Feijão frade	300
Feijão guandu	67
Feijão mungo	299
Feijão verde	207
Feijoá	132
Feijoá sellowiana O. C. Berg	132
Feijoero	208
Feijoero bravo	156
Feice muschiata	26
Feldchampignon	6
Feldsalat	294
Feldzichorie	83
Fenchel	134
Fenegriek	283
Fenkoli	134
Fennel	134
Fennikel	134
Fenogreco	283
Fenouil	134
Fenouil doux	134
Fenugrec	283
Fenugreek	283
Fersken	230
Feuerbohne	206
Fève de soja	141
Fève des champs	296
Féverolle	296
Fèves des marais	296
Fiberbanan	189
Fico	133
Fico d'India	195
Ficus carica L.	133
Field mustard	62, 64
Fieno greco	283
Fig	133
Figen	133
Figenkaktus	195
Figue	133
Figue de Barbarie	195
Figueira	133
Figueira da India	195
Figueira do inferno	195
Figuier commun	133
Fiken	133
Fikenapuntia	195
Fikon	133
Filtet Judasøre	37
Finikas	209
Finoccchio fetido o neto	18
Finoccchio selvatico	134
Fistici arapico	28
Fisticia	217
Fjällkvanne	19
Flachs	168
Fläderbär	254
Flamuria	278, 279
Flaschenkürbis	160
Flaskefrukt	160

Flaskegræskar	160
Flax	168
Foeniculum vulgare Mill.	134
Folle avoine.....	305
Forest mushroom	165
Fomentone.....	303
Førskolm	161
Fortunella	135, 136
Fortunella japonica (Thumb) Swingle.....	135
Fortunella margarita (Lour) S.	136
Fragaria vesca L.	137
Fragaria virginiana Mill.....	138
Fragaria x ananassa (Duchesne) Guédés	139
Fragola	137, 139
Fragola alpina	137
Fragola arborea.....	29
Fragola di bosco.....	138
Fragola selvatica	138
Fragostaphylo	241
Fragosyklia.....	195
Fraise	139
Fraise des bois	137
Fraisier ananas	139
Fraisier de Virginie	138
Fraisier écarlate	138
Framboeseira europeia	250
Framboise	250
Framboisier	250
Framboisier jaune	248
Framboos	250
Frambueso	250
Frappa.....	94
Fraula	137
Fravola	137
French bean	208
Fresa ananás	139
Fresa común	137
Fresa silvestre	137
Fresón	138
Frigoule	277
Frijol	208
Frijol adzuki.....	297
Frijol chino	300
Frijol de costa.....	300
Frijol de luna.....	207
Frijol de ojos negros	300
Frijol de palo.....	67
Frijol de soya	141
Frijol dólico	156
Frijol jacinto	156
Frijol mungo	298, 299
Frisée	80
Friséesallad.....	80
Froment	284
Frugtbanan	189
Fruit de la passion	201
Frumenton	303
Fruta conde	24
Fruta de pan	33
Fruta del conde	24
Fruta do conde nona	23
Fruta rosa	271
Fruta-pão	33
Fruta-pinha	24

Frutto del pane	33
Fruxilitra	254
Fugle-Kirsebær	222
Funcho	134
Funcho-hortense	134
Funghi cantarelli	69
Funghi lattari	157
Fungo (cogumelo) de copa irregular	69
Fungo coltivato	5
Fungo porcino	47
Fungo prataiolo	6
Funtucia	107

G

Gaburria	300
Galanga	14
Galanga da china	14
Galanga mineur	14
Galanga minore	14
Galanga officinal	14
Galangajuuri	14
Galangarot	14
Galgant	14
Gallarda	185
Gandul	67
Garbanzo	78
Garcinia mangostana L.	140
Garden crees	166
Garden currant	243
Garden lovage	167
Garden nasturtium	286
Garden orache	36
Garden pea	218
Garden strawberry	139
Garden thyme	277
Garlic	11
Garnetberry	243
Garofano	270
Gartenbohne	208
Gartenchampignon	5
Gartenerdbeere	139
Gartenkerbel	26
Gartenkresse	166
Gartenkürbis	113
Garten-Lattich	158
Gartenmelde	36
Gartenpetersilie	205
Gartenportulak	220
Gartenrauke	129
Gartenrettich	239
Gartenschwarzwurzel	257
Garufalo	130
Garyfalo	212
Gean	222
Geelwortel	115
Gelbe Rübe	122
Gelbwurzel	115
Gelso	186
Gember	304
Gemüseartischoke	119
Genévrier commun	155
Gengibre	304
Gergelim	259

Gerst	147	Grand millet.....	265
Gerste	147	Grand soleil.....	144
Gesse à vache	300	Grande capucine.....	286
Gesse commun	161	Grande ortie	288
Gesse cultivée.....	161	Grano duro	285
Gestirnte Pflaume.....	39	Grano grosso	284
Getreidekraut	77	Grano turco	131
Gewone vlier	254	Granturco	303
Gewürznelke	270	Grão de pulha	298
Gherkin.....	110	Grão-de-bico	78
Gierst.....	265	Grapefrugt	97
Giftknippe	203	Grapefruit	97
Ginepro	155	Grapefruitier	97
Gingembre.....	304	Grapefrukt	97
Ginger	304	Grapevine	301
Ginggiolena	259	Gráslok.....	12
Ginjeira	225	Grasspea.....	161
Girasol.....	144	Great millet.....	265
Girasole.....	144	Green bean	299
Girasole tuberoso	145	Greengae plum.....	227
Girassol	144	Greengage	227
Girassol-batateiro	145	Greippi.....	97
Giraumon.....	111	Grenadier	235
Gírbola	219	Grenadille.....	201
Gírbola de pollancré	219	Gresslök.....	12
Girofle.....	270	Griottier	225
Giroflier.....	270	Groene kool.....	54
Girolle	69	Groene munt	181
Giuggiolo salvatico	306	Grön mynta.....	181
Glasweizen.....	285	Grönkål.....	54
Globe artichoke	120	Grønkål	54
Glycaniso	213	Grønn engelsk karse	245
Glycia piperia	72	Grønnkål	54
Glycine max (L.) Merr.....	141	Gros blé.....	285
Glycopatata	123	Gros mil	265
Glycorisi	142	Gros navet	65
Glycyrrhiza glabra L.	142	Groseille de Chine	3
Glystrida	220	Groseiller du Cap	211
Gogylia	60	Groseillier à maquereau	241
Goiaba.....	233	Groseillier épineux	244
Goiabeiro	233	Groseillier noir	242
Gombaud.....	1	Groseillier rouge	243
Gombo	1	Groselha do Perú	211
Gombô	1	Groselheira de frutos amarelos	244
Gønnmynte	180	Groselheira negra	242
Gooseberry	241, 244	Groselheira preta	242
Gossypium Sp.	143	Groselheira vermelha	243
Gourd	111, 113	Groselheira-espírim	241, 244
Gourde bouteille	160	Grosellero común	243
Gourde calebasse	160	Grosellero espinoso	241, 244
Goyavier	233	Grosellero negro	242
Goyavier du Brésil	234	Grosellero rojo	243
Græs-Fladbælg	161	Grosse Brennessel	288
Graines de paradis	4	Grosse Moosbeere	289
Gram	78	Grosse rave	65
Gram pea	78	Grosseiller à maquereau	244
Granaatappel	235	Grosseiller à grappes	243
Granaatiomena.....	235	Grosseillier commun	243
Granadilla.....	201	Grossularia	241, 244
Granado	235	Grote brandnetel	288
Granataæble	235	Grote Engelwortel	19
Granatapfel	235	Grote schorseneer	257
Granatäpple	235	Grote veenbes	289
Granatfrukt	235	Groundnut	28

Grove bieslook	9
Grüne Minze.....	181
Grüner Salat.....	158
Grünkohl.....	54
Guacamote.....	177
Guanábano	22
Guandu	67
Guarana	203
Guaraná	203
Guarána	203
Guava.....	132, 233
Guava della Guinea	234
Guave.....	233
Guay thee.....	150
Guayaba.....	233
Guayaba ágria.....	234
Guayaba chilena	132
Guayababa.....	132
Guayabo.....	233
Guayave	233
Guiguange.....	282
Guija.....	161
Guinda.....	173
Guindilla	71, 72
Guindo.....	225
Guindo garrafal	185
Guinea grains.....	4
Guinea guava	234
Guineo enano	188
Guiro amargo	160
Guisante	218
Guisante de Angola.....	67
Guisante de paloma	67
Guisaro.....	234
Gul Sennep	260
Guldbede	45
Gulerod	122
Guli.....	31
Gulrot	122
Gurgemei.....	115
Gurka	110
Gurke	110
Gurkemeie	115
Gurkemeje	115
Gurkenkraut	48
Gurkmeja.....	115
Gurkört	48
Gyftofasula	300

H

Haba.....	296
Haba de lima	207
Haba de soya	141
Habichuela	208
Hafer	38
Haferwurzel	280
Hagebønne	208
Hageert	218
Hagejordbær	138
Hagekjørvel	26
Hagemelde	36
Hagereddik.....	237

Hagesalat	158
Hagesar	255
Hahnenkamm	69
Hallon	250
Hanekam	69
Hapankirsikka.....	225
Harde tarwe	285
Hard-fleshed cherry	223
Hårdvete	285
Haricot à oeil noir	300
Haricot adzuki	297
Haricot de Lima	207
Haricot du Cap	207
Haricot indogène	300
Haricot moucheté d'Espagne	206
Haricot mungo	298, 299
Haricot nain	208
Haricot vert	208
Härkäpapu	296
Hartweizen	285
Haselbaum	107
Haselnuss	107
Haselstrauch	107
Hassel	107
Hasselnöt	107
Have-Bønne	208
Have-Jordbær	139
Have-Karse	166
Have-Kørvel	26
Have-Mælde	36
Have-Merian	196
Have-Portulak	220
Haver	38
Havrerod	280
Havrerot	280
Have-Skorzoner	257
Have-Timian	277
Havre	38
Havrerod	280
Havrerot	280
Hazelnoot	107
Hazelnut	107
Heading Chinese cabbage	63
Hedelmáanananas	17
Heidebeere	290
Helianthus annuus L.	144
Helianthus tuberosus L.	145
Helmböhne	156
Heno griego	283
Herbe citron	118
Herbe sacrée	253
Herkkusieni	6
Herkkutatti	47
Herne	218
Herrenpilz	47
Hestebønne	296
Hibiscus esculentus	1
Hibiscus sabdariffa L.	146
Hibiskus	146
Hickorynuss	75
Hierba de los canónigos	294
Hierba del Espíritu Santo	19
Hierba luisa	169
Hierba mate	150
Higo común	133

Higuera.....	133	Illicium verum J.D. Hook.....	151
Higuera de pala.....	195	Imeläkirsikka	222
Himbeere.....	250	Imero pefko	214
Hindbær	250	Indian corn	303
Hinojo	134	Indian cress.....	286
Hinojo amargo	134	Indian fig.....	195
Hinojo hediondo	18	Indian long pepper	215
Hirneola polytrica	37	Indian mustard	49
Hirnéole.....	37	Indian saffron	115
Hirs (Äkta)	199	Indian spinach	41
Hirse	199	Indische Feige	195
Hisopo	149	Indische vijgen	195
Hissopo	149	Indischer Mango.....	175
Hjälmböna	156	Indischer Spinat	41
Hjelmbønne	156	Indischer Zibetbaum.....	125
Hjortron	248	Indisk krasse	286
Hjulkrone	48	Ingefär	304
Holler	254	Ingefära	304
Holunder.....	254	Ingwer	304
Hondsroos.....	246	Inhame	104, 123
Hongo de los prados	6	Inkvääri	304
Hoornklaver.....	283	Insalata.....	158
Hop	148	Integrifoglio.....	34
Hopeapinja	214	Intiaaniriisi	305
Hopfen.....	148	Ipomoea aquatica Forsk.....	152
Hör	168	Ipomoea batatas (L.) Lam	153
Hordeum vulgare L.....	147	Isa-quente	282
Hornnød	281	Isoauringonukkka	144
Horseradish	31	Isokarpalo.....	291
Hortelä apimentada	182	Isonokkonen	288
Hortela comum	180	Isop	149
Hortelä-pimenta.....	182	Isovesikrassi	191
Houblon	148	Issopo	149
Huhtasieni	185	Italiaanse winterkool.....	53
Humala	148	Italienische Steinkiefer	214
Humle	148	J	
Húmulo	148	Jaca	34
Humulus lupulus L.....	148	Jackfruchtbaum	34
Hunde-Rose	246	Jackfrugt	34
Hundsrose	246	Jackfruit	34
Huonemänty	214	Jackfrukt	34
Hvede	284	Jacques	34
Hvete	284	Jacquier	34
Hvid Lupin	171	Jalokastanja	76
Hvidkål	56	Jalosauramo	25
Hvid-Løg	11	Jamaica	146
Hvid-Morbær	186	Jamaica pepper	212
Hvitkål	56	Jamaika-Pfeffer	212
Hvittek	11	Jambo	271
Hvitseenep	260	Jamboeiro	271
Hyacinth bean	156	Jambos	271
Hyasinttipapu	156	Jambosier	271
Hyld	254	Jamssi	123
Hysop	149	Japanese bunching onion	9
Hysope	149	Japanese medlar	128
Hysopp	149	Japanese plum	231
Hyssopus officinalis L.....	149	Japaninluumu	231
Igname	123	Japaninmispetti	128
Iisoppi	149	Japanische Artischocke	268
Ilex paraguariensis St.-Hil	150	Japanische Kartoffel	268
Iliosporo.....	144	Japanische Mispel	128
		Japanlykt	210

Japanmispel	128	Kahviherne	78
Japanræddike	237	Kail	54
Japanse mispel	128	Kajubaum	16
Japansk Blomme	231	Kakao	275
Japansk lykta	210	Kakaobaum	275
Japansk mispel	128	Kakee plum	124
Japonese artichoke	268	Kaki	124
Jaqueira	34	Kaki del Japón	124
Jaqueiro	34	Kakiuumu	124
Jättikurpitsa	111	Kakipflaume	124
Jaunalet	69	Kaktusfikon	195
Jeneverbes	155	Kale	54
Jengibre	304	Kalebas	113
Jerusalem artichoke	145	Kalebas	160
Jødekirsebær	210	Kalebasse	160
Johannisbeere	242, 243	Källfräne	245
Jordärtskocka	145	Kálrabbi	60
Jordbær	139	Kálroë	50
Jordbærtræ	29	Kanadischer Reis	305
Jordgubbar	139	Kaneel	85
Jordmandel	121	Kanel	84
Jordnød	28	Kanel (Kassia)	84
Jordnöt	28	Kaneli	85
Jordnött	28	Kangastatti	269
Jordskok	145	Kangkong	152
Jordskokk	145	Kankoen	152
Judasohr	37	Kantarel	69
Judasoren	37	Kantarell	69
Judekörs	210	Kantarelli	69
Judía adzuki	297	Kaper	70
Judía común	208	Kapers	70
Judía de Egipto	156	Kapin-marja	211
Judía de Lima	207	Kapkrusbär	211
Judía de vaca	300	Kappertjes	70
Judía decreta	300	Kapris	70
Judía encarnada	206	Kapuzinerkresse	286
Judía mungo	299	Karakade	146
Judia pinta	206	Karambol	39
Juglans regia L	154	Karambola	39
Jujub	306	Karambole	39
Jujube	306, 307	Kardamom	127
Jujubier commun	306	Kardemomme	127
Julesalat	82	Kardemumma	127
Juncia avellanada	121	Kardoen	119
Juniper	155	Kardon	119
Juniperus communis L	155	Kardone	119
Juolukka	292	Kardoni	119
Juurisikuri	83	Karela	184
Juusto-kumina	114	Karfiol	55
Juutalaiskirsikka	210	Karhunvatukka	249
K			
Kaakaopuu	275	Karkaoli	146
Kaalirapi	60	Karljohansvamp	47
Kääpiöbanaani	188	Karotte	122
Kaasari	161	Karse	166
Kafea	102	Kartoffel	262
Kaffe	102	Karvaskurku	184
Kafferkoren	265	Karve	74
Kafteri piperia	71	Karviainen	241, 244
Kähäräendiivi	80	Karviaiskoiso	211
Kähäräminttu	180	Karwij	74
Kähäräpersilja	205	Kaschubaum	16
		Käsekohl	55
		Kasju	16
		Kassave	177

Kassiakaneli	84	Knollenziest	268
Kastanie	76	Knollmanick	177
Kastanj	76	Knollsivaks	126
Kastanje	76	Knollsvinerot	268
Käste	76	Knolraap	50
Kataja	155	Knudekål	60
Katjang	67	Knutekål	60
Kaugummibaum	178	Koärt	300
Kaura	38	Koenjit	115
Kaurajuuri	280	Koffie	102
Kekererwt	78	Kohlrabi	60
Keltasinappi	260	Kohlsaat	51
Kentjoer	14	Koiranruusu	246
Kepa-Løg	8	Kokino lachano	58
Kepaløk	8	Kokos	101
Kepaløk (gul/rød)	8	Kokosnoot	101
Kepasipuli	8	Kokosnøtt	101
Kerbel	26	Kokosnuss	101
Kervel	26	Kokospalm	101
Kesä-, koristekurpitsa	113	Kokospalme	101
Kesäkynteli	255	Kola	103
Kesäsquash	113	Kola nut	103
Ketmie acide	146	Kolabaum	103
Khakibaum	124	Kolanøtt	103
Kicher	78	Kolanuss	103
Kichererbse	78	Kolatier sauvage	103
Kidney bean	208	Kolaträd	103
Kiinanjuuba	306	Kolokasie	104
Kiinankaali	66	Komealehmus	279
Kiinankaneli	84	Komijn	114
Kiinanruoho-sipuli	13	Komkommer	110
Kiinansipuli	13	Kommen	74
Kiviköynnös	3	Kookospalmu	101
Kikært	78	Koolapuu	103
Kikårt	78	Koolraap	50
Kikert	78	Koolrab	60
Kinagresslök	13	Koolzaad	51
Kinajujube	306	Kopfbrokkoli	55
Kinakål	63, 66	Kopfkohl	56
Kinaløg	13	Kopfsalat	158
Kinasgråslök	13	Koriander	105
Kinaskok	268	Korianteri	105
Kinavandkastanie	126	Korn	147
Kinesisk kål	63	Kornelkirsche	106
Kinesisk kanel	84	Körsbär	222
King mandarin tree	96	Körzbärskornell	106
Kino manitari	5	Körzbärsplommon	224
Kirimoija	20	Körvel	26
Kirsche	222, 223	Körvel	26
Kirschpflaume	224	Kova kirsikka	223
Kirsebærbłomme	224	Köynnöskrassi	286
Kirsebær-Kornel	106	Kräge	229
Kirsikkaluumu	224	Krausblättrige Endivie	80
Kivitatti	47	Krauseminze	181
Kiwi	3	Krauskohl	54
Kiwi fruit	3	Krautrübse	65
Kjempegresskar	111	Krekeplomme	229
Klapbes	244	Kren	31
Klapper	101	Kreuzkümmel	114
Kleine veenbes	291	Kriechenpflaume	229
Klementiini	98	Kriek	222
Knoblauch	11	Kriikuna	229
Knoflook	11	Krikon	229
Knoflook-bieslook	13	Kronärtskocka	120

Kronsbeere.....	291
Kroot.....	45
Kruidnagel	270
Kruisbes	244
Kruizemunt	180
Krulandijvie.....	80
Krukool	54
Krusbär.....	244
Krusendivie	80
Kruset Endivie	80
Krusmynta	180
Kryddernellik	270
Kryddernelike	270
Kryddkrasse	166
Kryddnejlika.....	270
Kryddpeppar.....	212
Kryptimian	276
Kuhblume	273
Kuhbohne	300
Kuherbse	300
Kuitupellava	168
Kukkakaali	55
Kultureple	174
Kumaria	29
Kumina	74
Kümmel	74, 114
Kummin	74
Kumquat	135, 136
Kumquat (oval).....	136
Kumquat (rund)	135
Kumquat redondo quinoto	135
Kungsmynta	197
Kunquat maruoni	136
Kunquat rond	136
Kurbis	113
Kurkkku	110
Kurkkuyrtti	48
Kurkuma	116
Kurpitса	112
Kurttukaali	59
Kvæde	117
Kvan	19
Kvann	19
Kvede	117
Kvinoa	77
Kvitmorbær	186
Kvitten	117
Kvitteni	117
Kweepeer	117
Kwets	226
Kydonia	117
Kyssäkaali	60
Kyyhkyherne	67

L

Laakeripuu	162
Lablab bean	156
Lablab purpureus (L.) Sweet	156
Lablabbohne	156
Lachanida.....	54
Lachanogula	60
Läcker riska	157
Lactarius	157

Lactarius deliciosus Fr.	157
Lactuca sativa L.	158
Lactuca serriola Turner L.	159
Lady's-fingers	1
Læge-Kokleare	100
Læge-Salvie	253
Lagenaria siceraria (Molina) Standl	160
Lagerblad	162
Lagocerasia	241
Lagochorto	280
Laiga	160
Laitue	158
Laitue cultivée	158
Laitue pommée	158
Laitue sauvage	159
Lakka, hilli	248
Lakrids	142
Lakrisrot	142
Lakritsikasvi	142
Lakritsrot	142
Lamb's lettuce	294
Lamopinaatti	274
Lampionblume	210
Lampone	250
Lanari	168
Lang Peber	215
Lange peper	215
Långpeppar	215
Langpepper	215
Lännennmansikkapuu	29
Lännennpunaherukka	243
Lapsana	260
Laranjeira	99
Laranjeira bergamota	91
Lathyrus	161
Lathyrus sativus L.	161
Lattich	159
Lattona	159
Lattuga	158
Lattuga a cappuccio	158
Lattuga di campo	294
Laturi	161
Latuw	158
Latva-artisokka	120
Laurbær	162
Laurel	162
Laurier	162
Lauro cassia	84
Lauro franco	162
Lauro poeticum	162
Lauro regio	162
Laurus nobilis L.	162
Lavas	167
Leaf mustard	49
Leccinum scabrum Fr.	163
Lechuga	158
Lechuga de campo	294
Lechuga espinaca	159
Lee-chee	170
Leek	10
Legno santo	124
Lehmänpapu	300
Lehtijuurikas	46
Lehtikaali	54

Lehtimangoldi	46	Limonelle	89
Lein	168	Limonero	93
Leipäpuu	33, 34, 282	Limonero dulce..	91, 92
Lemmetje	89	Limonier	93
Lemon	93	Lin	168
Lemon balm	179	Lind	278, 279
Lemon verbena	169	Linde	278
Lemonengras	118	Lingon	293
Lemongrass	118	Linho	168
Lemonia	93	Lino	168
Lens culinaris Medik.	164	Linse	164
Lente	164	Linseed.....	168
Lenteja	164	Linsen.....	164
Lentil.....	164	Linser	164
Lentilha.....	164	Linssi	164
Lentille	164	Linum usitatissimum L.....	168
Lentinus edodus (Berk) Sing.	165	Linzen.....	164
Lepidium sativum L.	166	Liperi	167
Leppärousku	157	Lippia.....	169
Leputia	36	Lippia triphylla (L'Hér.) Kuntze	169
Lesser galangal	14	Lippie.....	169
Lettuce	159	Lipstikka	167
Lettuce	158	Liquirizia	142
Levistico	167	Liquorice.....	142
Levístico	167	Litchee.....	170
Levisticum officinale W. Koch	167	Litchi	170
Léquistique officinale	167	Litchi chevelu	192
Libbsticka	167	Litchi chinensis Sonn.	170
Lichi	170	Litchi de Chine	170
Líchia	170	Litchi ponceau	170
Liebstöckel	167	Litschi	170
Ligorizia	142	Litsi	170
Ligústico	167	Liveche	167
Lijnzaad	168	Löffelkraut	100
Lille Galanga	14	Lombardo	58
Lima	89	Long pepper	215
Lima ácida	89	Løpstikke	167
Lima bean	207	Loquat	128
Limabohne	207	Lorbeer	162
Limabønne	207	Loto di lotophagi	306
Lima-Bønne	207	Lotos	124
Limaboon	207	Loureiro	162
Lima-doce	92	Louro	162
Limanpapu	207	Lovage	167
Lime	89, 92	Løvetann	273
Lime tree	278, 279	Løvstikke	167
Limeira Azeda	89	Löwenzahn	273
Limeira doce	92	Lúcia lima	169
Limero	89	Lupari	148
Limero dulce	92	Lupin	171
Limetia	92	Lupin blanc	171
Limette	89, 92	Lupino selvatico	171
Limette d'Italie	92	Lupinus albus L	171
Limetti	89, 92	Luppolo	148
Limettier	89	Lúpulo	148
Limettier doux	92	Luumu	226
Limoeiro	93	Lychee	170
Limoeiro do Japão	95	Lyciscos	148
Limoeiro doce	92	Lycopersicum esculentum Mill	172
Limoen	93	Lythykoiso	210
Limón amargo	184	Lyhytukkka	210
Limón ceuti	89		
Limoncillo	4		
Limone	93		

M

Maa-artisokka.....	145
Maakastanja.....	121
Maanzaad.....	200
Maapähkinä.....	28
Maçã rosa.....	271
Macaroni wheat.....	285
Macela.....	25
Mâche doucette.....	294
Macieira.....	174
Macieira brava.....	175, 306
Mâcre commune.....	281
Madroño.....	29
Mælkebøtte.....	273
Maggikruid.....	167
Maggiorana.....	196
Maggipflanze.....	167
Magyi.....	272
Maidanos.....	205
Mais.....	303
Maïs.....	303
Maissi.....	303
Maiz.....	303
Maize.....	303
Majoram.....	196
Majoran.....	196
Majorana hortensis Moench.....	196
Majoroe.....	64
Majorova.....	64
Majs.....	303
Makaronivehnä.....	285
Makea.....	223
Mäkimeirami.....	197
Malabar spinach.....	41
Malabarinpinaatti.....	41
Malabarspinat.....	41
Malaco sitari.....	284
Malaggettapeffer.....	4
Malagueta.....	72
Malagueta.....	4
Malanga.....	104
Malobarkanel.....	85
Malpighia glabra L.....	173
Malpighia punicifolia L.....	173
Malus domestica Borkh.....	174
Malus pumila.....	175
Malus silvestris Mill.....	175
Mamão.....	73
Mamoeiro.....	73
Mamón.....	23, 73
Mancarra.....	28
Mandariini.....	96, 98
Mandarijn.....	98
Mandarin.....	96, 98
Mandarin orange.....	98
Mandarina.....	98
Mandarine.....	96, 98
Mandarinero.....	96
Mandinier.....	96, 98
Mandarino.....	96, 98
Mandarino giapponese.....	135, 136
Mandarino mediterráneo.....	96
Mandel.....	15

Mandelbaum.....	15
Mandel-Græskar.....	113
Mandelgresskar.....	113
Mandioca.....	177
Mandorle di terra	121
Mandorlo.....	15
Månedssreddik.....	239
Manga	176
Mangistan.....	140
Mangifera indica L.....	176
Mango	176
Mangold	46
Mangopuu	176
Mangosta	140
Mangostan	140, 176
Mangostán	140
Mangostana	140
Mangostane	140
Mangostani	140
Mangosteen	140
Mangoustan du Malabar.....	140
Mangoustanier	140
Mangrano	235
Mangue	176
Mangueira	176
Manguier	176
Mangustão	140
Mangusto	140
Mani	28
Maniguette	4
Manihot esculenta Crantz	177
Manihot utilissima Pohl	177
Manikara achras (Mill.) Fosh.....	178
Manilkara zapota (L.) Van Royen.....	178
Manilkara Zapotilla (Jacq.) Gilly.....	178
Manioc.....	177
Manioc amer.....	177
Maniocá.....	177
Maniok.....	177
Maniokki	177
Manitari	6, 47, 69, 185
Manjericão	193
Manjerona	196
Manjerona brava	197
Mantarinia	96
Manteli.....	15
Mantelipistaasi	217
Manzana rosa	271
Manzanilla	25
Manzanilla fina	25
Manzanilla oficial	25
Manzanilla romana	25
Manzano	174, 175
Maracuja	201
Maracujá	201
Maracujá roxo	201
Maracuyá	201
Marañón	16
Marasco	224, 225
Marato	134
Margose	184
Marille.....	221
Marjolaine	196
Marjolaine bâtarde	197

Marjolaine sauvage	197	Melissa	179
Marjolein.....	197	Melissa officinalis L.....	179
Marjolein.....	196	Mélisse	179
Marjoraan	196	Mélisse officinale	179
Marjoram	197	Melizana.....	261
Markjordbær	137	Melo	174, 175
Marmeleiro	117	Melocotonero	230
Marmelo	117	Meloen	109
Maronie	76	Melograno	235
Marron mangeable	76	Melon	109
Marronnier	76	Melón	109
Maruli	158	Melon (Honungs-/Nät-)	109
Marumicumcuat.....	135	Melon d'eau	87, 88
Marumikunquat.....	135	Melon sucré	109
Marzuolo	284	Melone	73, 109
Maschio	148	Meioní.....	109
Maskros.....	273	Membrillero	117
Mastruço	166	Membrillo	117
Mastuerzo	166	Mendubi	28
Mastuerzo de Indias	286	Menta	180, 182
Mate	150	Menta piperita	182
Maté	150	Menta romana	181
Mate (Yerba mate)	150	Menta verde	180
Matébusk.....	150	Mentha spicata L.....	180
Matee	150	Mentha spicata L. Emend L.....	181
Matettestrauch	150	Mentha x piperita L.....	182
Matkarse	166	Menthe à feuilles rondes	180
Matportulakk.....	220	Menthe crêpue	180
Matsyre	251	Menthe frisée	180
Matting reed	126	Menthe poivrée	182
Maulbeere	186, 187	Menthe verte	181
Maustekirveli	26	Mentuccia	181
Maustekurkuma	115	Merey	16
Maustemeirami	196	Merian	196, 197
Mausteneilikkka	270	Merisier des oiseaux (bigarreau, guigne)	222
Mausteneilikkapuu	271	Merisier vraie	222
Maustepippuri	212	Mespilus germanica L	183
Mautesahrami	108	Metsälähmus	278
Mavri muria.....	187	Metsäomenapuu	175
Mavro piperi	216	Mierkswortel	31
Mavromatica	300	Miglio	199
Mazurana	196	Miglio nostrale	199
Mazzard	222	Mijo común	199
Mecolotonero	230	Milho doce	265
Medlar	183	Milho doce	303
Medronheiro	29	Milho miúdo	199
Meerrettich	31	Milia	175
Mehlschmerge	77	Millet	199
Meiknol	62	Millet commun	199
Meiraap	62	Millet paniculé	199
Meiran	196	Millo	199
Mejorana	196	Minze	181
Mejram	196	Mirabel	228
Melancia.....	87, 88	Mirabell	228
Melananza	261	Mirabelle	228
Melanzani	261	Mirabellier	228
Melão	109	Mirabelliluumu	228
Melbanan	189	Mirabellplomme	228
Meleguelapeppar	4	Mirobalan	224
Melegueta	4	Mirobolán	224
Meleguetapippuri	4	Mirride	26
Meliaco	30, 221	Mirtillo	290
Melica	303	Mirtillo di palude	291
Melisa	179		

(Latin names, Synonyms and 12 European languages)

Mirtillo nero.....	290	Moutarde blanche	260
Mirtillo rosso	293	Moutarde chinoise	49
Mirtillo uliginoso.....	292	Moutarde de l'Inde.....	49
Mirtillo varietà	289	Moutarde noire	52
Mirtilo	290	Muela	161
Mírto	130	Muizenoortjes	37
Mísaro	47	Mukula-artisokka	145
Mispel.....	183	Mukulapähkämö	268
Mispeli	183	Multebær	248
Mízcalo	157	Munakoiso	261
Mjölmälla	77	Mung bean	299
Moerbei	186	Mungbohne	299
Mohn	200	Mungbôna	299
Möhre	122	Mungbønne	299
Molsla	273	Mungobôna	298
Moltbeere	248	Mungopapu	298, 299
Molte	248	Munuaispuu (cashew-pähkinä)	16
Mombim.....	267	Mûre	249
Momordica charantia L.....	184	Mûre arctique	248
Momordique à feuilles de vigne	184	Múrgula	185
Mondbohne	207	Mûrier blanc	186
Moosbeere	289, 291	Mûrier noir	187
Moral blanco.....	186	Musa nana Lour.	188
Moral negro	187	Musa x paradisiaca L.	189
Moranguinho	139	Muscadier	190
Moranguinho bravo	137	Mushroom	5, 6
Morchel	185	Muskaatnoot	190
Morchella esculenta L. Ex Pers.....	185	Muskat	190
More di rovo	249	Muskatgresskar	112
Moreille.....	185	Muskatnuss	190
Morel	185	Muskmelon	109
Morello cherry	225	Muskot	190
Morera blanca	186	Muskotti	190
Morera negra.....	187	Musky gourd	112
Moriele.....	185	Musmulia	128
Morilla.....	185	Mustaherukka	242
Morille	185	Mustajuuri	257
Morille comestibile	185	Mustamulperi	187
Morkel	185	Mustard	260
Moro	186	Mustaselja	254
Moro, gelso	187	Mustasinappi	52
Morot	122	Mustikka	290
Morus alba L.	186	Muurain	248
Morus nigra L.	187	Myristica fragrans Houtt.	190
Moscadero	190	Myrobalanplomme	224
Moscata miristica	190	Myrobalan-plum tree	224
Moschocarydo	190	Myrtille	290
Moscholemonia	89	Myrtille de loup	292
Moschositaro	283	Myrtille rouge	293
Mose-Bølle	292		
Moskus-Græskar.....	112		
Moskuskürbis	112		
Mostarda branca	260	N	
Mostarda da China	49		
Mostarda da Índia	49	Naba	65
Mostarda dos montes.....	31	Nabiça	65
Mostarda ordinária	52	Nabina	51, 64
Mostarda preta	52	Nabo	50, 51, 65
Mostarda vermelha	49	Nabo chinês	238
Mostaza alba	260	Nabo de Suecia	50, 62
Mostaza de Sarepta	49	Nabo forradero	64
Mostaza india	49	Nabo-colza	64
Mostaza negra	52	Nagapiro	130
Mountain ash.....	263	Nangka	34
		Nanka	34
		Naranja agria	90

Naranja amarga.....	90	Nopal	195
Naranjo.....	99	Nóra	71
Naranjo mandarino.....	96	Nordische Brombeere	248
Nasturtium officinale R. Br.....	191	Noyer commun	154
Nasturzio aquattico.....	245	Noyer de para	43
Nasturzio d'India.....	286	Noz de cola	103
Nasturzio ortense.....	166	Noz moscada	190
Nauris	64, 65	Nuez china	126
Nauro	250	Nuez del Brasil	43
Navet.....	64, 65	Nuez moscada	190
Navette	51, 62	Nutmeg tree.....	190
Navette d'été	62	Ny Zealandspinat	274
Navina	62	Nypón	246
Nectarine	230	Nyzeeländsk spenat.....	274
Nefilio	192		
Nèfle	183	O	
Néflier	183	Oats.....	38
Néflier du Japon	128	Oberkohlrabi.....	60
Nektarine	230	Ocimum basilicum L.....	193
Nelkenpfeffer	212	Odon	292
Nepe	64	Oeillette	200
Nephelium lappaceum L.....	192	Oesterzwam	219
Nerocolocytia	160	Ohra	147
Nespereira.....	128, 183	Chrpilz	37
Nespolo	183	Oignon.....	8
Nespolo del Giappone.....	128	Okra	1
Net-Annona	23	Okwabaum	282
Nettannona.....	23	Old coco-yam	104
Nettle	288	Olea europea L.....	194
Netzannone	23	Oleastro	194
Neuseeländischer Spinat	274	Oliivipuu	194
New Zealand spinach.....	274	Olijf	194
Newzealandsk Spinat.....	274	Oliv	194
Nieuwzeelandse spinazie.....	274	Olive	194
Niinipuu	278	Oliveira	194
Niittysuolaheinä	251	Olichen	194
Níscalو	157	Oliv	194
Níspero	178	Oliv	194
Níspero común	183	Oliv	194
Níspero del Japón	128	Oliv	194
Nispolero	128	Oliv	194
Noble chamomile.....	25	Oliv	194
Nocciole	107	Oliv	194
Noce comune	154	Oliv	194
Noce d'acqua	281	Oliv	194
Noci del Brasile	43	Oliv	194
Noci del Sudan	103	Oliv	194
Nogal americano	75	Oliv	194
Nogal común	154	Oliv	194
Nogal inglés	154	Oliv	194
Nogal pacanero	75	Oliv	194
Nogueira comun	154	Oliv	194
Nogueira peca	75	Oliv	194
Noiret.....	219	Oliv	194
Noisetier commun	107	Oliv	194
Noisette	107	Oliv	194
Noix commune	154	Oliv	194
Noix de cajou	16	Oliv	194
Noix de coco	101	Oliv	194
Noix de pécan	75	Oliv	194
Noix du Brésil	43	Oliv	194
Noix muscade	190	Oliv	194
Nootmuskaat	190	Oliv	194
Nopa.....	21	Oliv	194

Origan de Crète.....	196
Origan vulgaire.....	197
Origano	197
Origanum majorana L.....	196
Origanum vulgare L.....	197
Orseille des Canaries.....	245
Orseilleflechte	245
Ortica comune.....	288
Ortica maschia	288
Oritacchi	148
Oriticone.....	288
Ortiga	288
Ortiga japonesa.....	268
Oruga común.....	129
Orzo di spagna.....	147
Orzo nudo	147
Oseille rouge de Guinée	146
Oseille sauvage.....	251
Osterivinokas	219
Østershat.....	219
Østersopp	219
Ostronmussling	219
Ostronskivling	219
Oval Kumquat.....	136
Øyebønne	300
Oyster mushroom.....	219
Oyster plant.....	280

P

Paardenbloem.....	273
Päärynnä	236
Pacán	75
Pacana	75
Pacanier	75
Padang cassia.....	85
Padangzimtbaum	85
Padi-straw mushroom	302
Pære	236
Paeiro de piedra	9
Pähkinäpensas	107
Painço	199
Päivänsini	152
Pak-soi	66
Palästinalimette	92
Palloncini	210
Palmera datilera	209
Palmera de dátiles	209
Palmier	209
Palo bobo	21
Palodulce	142
Palsternacka	202
Palsternakka	202
Palto	204
Pampelmuse	94
Pamplemoussier	94
Panais commun.....	202
Panicum miliaceum L.....	199
Pão de açúcar	57
Papa	262
Papaeira (papaísa	73
Papaija	73
Papaja	73
Papajia	73

Papareh.....	184
Paparuna.....	200
Papaver somniferum L.....	200
Papavero	200
Papaw tree	73
Papaya	73
Papayer	73
Papayero	73
Papever	200
Papoila	200
Papprika	71
Paprika	71, 72
Paprika doux	71
Paradeiser	172
Paradiskorn	4
Paraguay tea	150
Paraguayte	150
Paral	150
Paranød	43
Paranoot	43
Paranöt	43
Paranøtt	43
Paranuss	43
Parapähkinäpuu	43
Parasol	214
Parcha	201
Päron	236
Parra	301
Parreira	301
Parsa	35
Parsakaali	53
Parsley	205
Parsnip	202
Passerage cultivée	166
Passievruit	201
Passiflora	201
Passiflora edulis Sims	201
Passiflora varieta'	201
Passiflore	201
Passionsfrucht	201
Passionsfrugt	201
Pastenaque	202
Pastèque	87, 88
Pastinaak	202
Pastinaca	202
Pastinaca sativa L.....	202
Pastinaga	202
Pastinak	202
Pastinakk	202
Pasto limón	118
Pataca	145
Patata	262
Patata de caña	145
Patata dolce	153
Patate aquatique	152
Patate douce	153
Patience commune	251
Pâtisson	111
Pau doce	142
Paulinella cupana H.B.K	203
Paulinie	203
Pavot	200
Pavot blanc	200
Pea	218

Peach.....	230	Peruanische Schlutte	211
Peanøtt.....	28	Peruna.....	262
Peanut.....	28	Perzik	230
Pear.....	236	Pesco	230
Peber.....	216	Pessegueiro	230
Peber-Mynte.....	182	Peterselie	205
Peberrod	31	Petersilie	205
Pecan.....	75	Petit galanga	14
Pecan noot.....	75	Petit pois	218
Pecanero.....	75	Petit rave	239
Pêcher.....	230	Petit riz	77
Peen.....	122	Petite fève	208
Peer.....	236	Petonciana	261
Pegapega.....	253	Petroselinum crispum (Mill.) Nym.....	205
Pekaaniipähkinä.....	75	Petroselinum sativum Hoffman.....	205
Pekan	75	Peurotte en coquille	219
Pekannöt.....	75	Pfeffer.....	216
Pekannøtt.....	75	Pfefferkümmel	114
Pekannuss	75	Pfefferminze	182
Peltonätkelmä	161	Pfifferling	69
Pensaspaprika	72	Pfirsich	230
Pepe.....	216	Pflaume	226
Pepe cornuto	71	Pflaumenschlehe	229
Pepe di Giamaica	212	Phaseolus aureus Roxb.....	299
Pepe di guinea	72	Phaseolus coccineus L.....	206
Peperboom	215	Phaseolus lunatus L. Var. Lunatus	207
Pepermunt.....	182	Phaseolus mungo L. P. Radiatus Roxb.....	298
Peperone.....	71	Phaseolus vulgaris L. Ssp. Vulgaris	208
Peperrank	216	Phoenix dactyliferae L.....	209
Pepino	110	Physalisfrukt.....	210, 211
Peponino	277	Physallis alkekengi L.....	210
Pépon	113	Physalis peruviana L.....	211
Peponia	109	Pibeløg	9
Peppar	71	Picalida	273
Pepparkummin	114	Picrudi	260
Pepparmynta	182	Pigeon pea	75
Pepparrot	31	Pigeonpea	67
Pepper.....	71	Piggannona	22
Pepper plant	71	Pigget Annona	22
Peppermint.....	182	Pignon	214
Pepperminte	182	Pihlaja	264
Pepperrot	31	Pijnpit	214
Pequeno cardamomo	127	Pijplook	9
Peral.....	236	Pilay	206
Pereira.....	236	Pili-pili	72
Perejil	205	Pilliipiuli	9
Pergamoto	91	Piment	71, 212
Perifollo	26	Piment annuel	71
Perigord-Träffel	287	Piment de Cayenne	72
Pero.....	236	Piment de la Jamaïque	212
Pero avvocato	204	Piment doux	71
Pero di terra	145	Piment tout-épice	212
Persea americana Mill.....	204	Pimenta comum	216
Persia	196	Pimenta da Índia	216
Persica vulgaris P.Miller	230	Pimenta de Caienne	72
Persico	230	Pimenta de Jamaica	212
Persika	230	Pimenta dioica (L.) Merr.....	212
Persikka	230	Pimenta falsa	256
Persil	205	Pimenta longa	215
Persilja	205	Pimenta negra	216
Persille	205	Pimentão	71
Persimmon	124	Pimentero	216
Persimon	124	Pimento	212
Persischer Senf.....	49	Pimento comun	71

Pimienta de Brasil	256	Plomme	226
Pimienta de Jamaica	212	Plommon	226
Pimienta gorda	212	Pluimgierst	199
Pimienta larga	215	Plum	226
Pimienta negra	216	Plum tree	226
Pimiento	71, 212	Poireau, porreau	10
Pimpernuss	217	Poirée	46
Pimpinella anisum L.	213	Poirée à couper	46
Pin bon	214	Poirier	236
Pin pignon	214	Pois	67
Piña de America	17	Pois à vache	300
Piña tropical	17	Pois chiche	78
Pinaatti	266	Pois d'Angola	67
Pinda	28, 67	Pois des champs	218
Pine strawberry	139	Pois du Cap	207
Pineapple	17, 132	Pois fourrager	218
Pinhão	214	Pois vert	218
Pinheiro manso	214	Pois-carré	161
Pinie	214	Poivre de Cayenne	72
Pinje	214	Poivre de la Jamaïque	212
Pino piñonero	214	Poivre long	215
Pinus pinea L.	214	Poivre noir	216
Piparjuuri	31	Poivron	71
Piparminttu	182	Pomarrosa	271
Pipeløk	9	Pomegranate	235
Piper longum L.	215	Pomeilmus	94
Piper nigrum L.	216	Pomelo	94, 97
Piperi	215	Pomerans	90
Piplök	9	Pomeranssi	90
Pippuri (musta-, valko- ja viherpippuri)	216	Pomeranze	90
Piri-piri	72	Pomme d'amour	172
Pisang	189	Pomme de merveille	184
Pisciacane	273	Pomme de terre	262
Piscialletto	273	Pomme Grenade	235
Pisello	218	Pomme-cajou	16
Pissenlit	273	Pomme-cannelle	24
Pissenlit vulgaire	273	Pommier	175
Pistacchio vero	217	Pommier commun	174
Pistache	217	Pomo	175
Pistache noten	217	Pomo d'Adamo	92
Pistachier cultivé	217	Pomo di paradiso	94
Pistachio nut	217	Pomo di terra	262
Pistacho	217	Pomodoro	172
Pistácia	217	Pompelmo	94, 97
Pistacia vera L.	217	Pompelmoes	94
Pistacie	217	Pompelmus	94
Pistagemandel	217	Pompoen	111
Pistasj	217	Pond apple	21
Pistazie	217	Popone	109
Pisum sativum L.	218	Poppy	200
Pitanga	130	Porcellana	220
Pitangueira	130	Porkkana	122
Pitkäpapu	300	Porre	10
Pitkäpippuri	215	Porree, Lauch	10
Piuri	290	Porro	10
Placa minera	124	Porro hortense	10
Plantain	188	Portlak	220
Plaqueminier kaki	124	Portocalia	90, 99
Platano	189	Portulaca oleracea L. Subsp sativa (Haw.) Celak.	
Platterbse	161	220
Plattvial	161	Portulak	220
Pleurote ostracé	219	Portulata	220
Pleurotus ostreatus (Jacq. Ex Fr.) Kummer	219	Potatis	262
Plevrotos	219	Potato	262

Potet.....	262
Potiron.....	111
Pourpier des jardins.....	220
Pourpier potager.....	220
Pralbønne.....	206
Praso.....	10
Prei.....	10
Preibladige boksaard.....	280
Preiselbeere.....	291, 293
Prezzemolo.....	205
Prickly lettuce.....	159
Prickly pear.....	195
Pronkboon.....	206
Proso millet.....	199
Prugna di Malabar.....	271
Prugnolo.....	232
Pruim.....	226
Prune.....	226
Prune d'Espagne.....	267
Pruneau.....	229
Prunelle.....	232
Prunellier.....	232
Prunello.....	232
Prunier.....	226
Prunier cerise.....	224
Prunier japonais.....	231
Pruno selvatico.....	232
Prunus amygdalis Batsch.....	15
Prunus armeniaca L.....	30, 221
Prunus avium L.....	222
Prunus avium var. Duracina.....	223
Prunus cerasifera Ehrh.....	224
Prunus cerasus L.....	225
Prunus communis (L.) Arcang.....	15
Prunus domestica L.....	226
Prunus domestica L.ssp. Italica (Bork) Gams	227
Prunus domestica L.ssp. Syriaca (Bork) Janchen	228
Prunus domestica ssp. Insititia.....	229
Prunus dulcis (Mill) D.A. Webb.....	15
Prunus insistitia L.....	229
Prunus persica L. Bastch.....	230
Prunus salicina Lindl.....	231
Prunus spinosa L.....	232
Prydbønne.....	206
Psallioita campestris.....	6
Psallioite des champs.....	5
Psaniapilz.....	165
Psidium guajava L.....	233
Psidium guineense.....	234
Puero	10
Pullokurpitsa.....	160
Pumpa.....	111
Pumpkin	111, 112, 113
Punajuurikas	45
Punkakaali	58
Punamarjakanukka	106
Punapassioni	201
Punasikuri	82
Punica granatum L.....	235
Punikkittati	163
Puolukka	293
Purasruoho	48
Purjo	10

Purjolök	10
Purløg.....	12
Purple granadilla	201
Purpur pasjonsfrukt	201
Purre	10
Purslane	220
Puutarhamansikka	138, 139
Pyrus communis L.....	236

Q

Quarana	203
Quatre-épices	212
Quetsche	226
Quiabo	146
Quimbombó	1
Quince	117
Quinchoncho	67
Quinoa	77
Quinua	77
Quitte	117

R

Raabzaad	62
Rabanete	239
Rabanete selvagem	31
Rabanillo	239
Rabanito	239
Rabano	237
Rábano	60, 65, 237, 239
Rábano negro	238
Rábano picante	31
Rábano rusticano	31
Rábano-silvestre	129
Rabão	31, 238
Rabarbaro	240
Rabarber	240
Rabarber arter	240
Rabarbra-arte	240
Rabiza	300
Rabo de gato	149
Rabo-de-raposa	268
Radi	238
Radicchiella	273
Radice	238
Radieschen	239
Radis	237, 239
Radis noir	238
Rädisa	239
Radish	237, 239
Ræddike	238
Ræva	62
Rafanida	31
Rafano	31, 100, 237
Råg	258
Rague mine	124
Raifort	31
Raifort sauvage	31
Raiponce	294
Raisin blanc	301
Raisin noir	301

Raiz-forte.....	31	Ribes nero	242
Rakuuna.....	32	Ribes nigrum L.....	242
Ramboetan.....	192	Ribes rosso	243
Ramboteira.....	192	Ribes rubrum L.....	243
Ramboutan.....	192	Ribes uva-crispa L.....	244
Rambutaani.....	192	Ribisel	242
Rambutan.....	192	Ribs	243
Rambután.....	192	Rice, wild	305
Ramenas.....	238	Riesen-Kürbis	111
Ramerino.....	247	Rigani	197
Ramolaccio	238	Rijsbes	292
Rapa.....	62, 64, 65	Ringed boletus	269
Raparperi	240	Rips	243
Rape.....	51	Ris	198
Raphanus sativus L.....	237	Rispenhirse	199
Raphanus sativus L. Var. Niger (mill.) Kerner	238	Risstråsvamp	302
Raphanus sativus L. Var. Sativus	239	Riz d'eau, riz du Canada	305
Raps	51	Riz du Perou	77
Rapsi	51	Riz sauvage	305
Rapunzel	294	Roca	129
Ráspano	290	Rocambole	12
Raspberry	250	Rocket salad	129
Rat's ear	37	Rød Mombin	267
Rättika	238	Röda vinbär	243
Rauhweizen	285	Rodacinia	230
Rauschbeere	292	Rødbede	45
Ravanello	239	Rødbete	45
Rave	62	Rode bes	243
Rebuzuelo	69	Rode biet	45
Red beet.....	45	Rode bosbes	293
Red cabbage.....	58	Rode kool	58
Red currant	243	Rodellón	47
Red gram.....	67	Rodia	235
Regaliz	142	Rödkål	58
Regamo	197	Rödkål	58
Réglisse	142	Roggé	258
Regolizia	142	Roggen	258
Reine Claude	227	Rohtokuirimo	100
Reineclaude	227	Rohtonenätti	245
Reine-claude	227	Roman chamomile	25
Reismelde	77	Romanzeiro	235
Reissstroh pilz	302	Romarin	247
Reizkermilchblätterling	157	Romero	247
Remolacha azucarera	44	Romersk Kamille	25
Remolacha de huerta	45	Romersk kamomill	25
Remolacha de mesa	45	Römische Hundskamille	25
Reneklöde	227	Römisches Süssholz	142
Repansi	237	Røn	263
Repolho	56	Ronce	249
Repollo blanco	56	Ronce d'Amérique	289
Repollo chino	63	Roemarkumina	114
Repollo Chino	66	Rooms kamille	25
Repollo colorado	58	Roqueta	129
Repollo de Bruselas	61	Roquette	129
Repollo de Milán	59	Rørhat	47
Retiisi	237, 239	Rorippa Nasturtium-aquaticum (L) Hayeck	245
Retikka	238	Rosa canina	246
Rettich	237, 238, 239	Rosa canina L	246
Reuzenkalebas	111	Rosa montana	246
Revitia	78	Rosa silvestre	246
Rhabarber	240	Rosapeber	256
Rheum species (undulatum) L.....	240	Rosé äppel	271
Rhubarbe	240	Rose apple	271
Ribes grossularia L.....	241	Rose de chien	246

Rosela	146	Rypsi	62
Rosell	146	Ryytisalvia	253
Rosellahanf	146		
Rosellas	146		
Roselle	146		
Rosemary	247	S	
Rosenapfel	271	Saatgerste	147
Rosenäppel	130	Saathafer	38
Rosenjambos	271	Saalein	168
Rosenkål	61	Saat-Platterbse	161
Rosenkohl	61	Saatrübse	65
Rosenpappel	1	Saatweizen	284
Rosenwirsing	61	Saborida	255
Rosier des chiens	246	Sabugo	254
Rosier sauvage	246	Sabugueiro negro	254
Rosmariini	247	Saccharum officinarum L	252
Rosmarin	247	Sacharocalamo	252
Rosmarino	247	Sacharoteftio	44
Rosmarinus officinalis L	247	Saffraan	108
Rossisallad	82	Saffran	108
Rote Bete	45	Saffron	108
Rote Johannisbeere	243	Safran	108
Rote Mombinpfalme	267	Safran des Indes	115
Rote Rübe	45	Saftani	108
Rotgeitskjegg	280	Sage	253
Rotkohl	56, 58	Saint-esprit	19
Rotkraut	58	Saksanjlopähkinä	154
Rotsikori	83	Salaatti	159
Round kunquat	135	Salaattikiinankaali	63
Rova	64	Salaattisikuri	82
Rovellón	157	Salade de blé	294
Rovo	248	Salat	158
Rowanberryphylaja XE	263	Salatrübe	45
Rozemarijn	247	Salatsennep	129
Rübsen	62, 64	Salatsikori	82
Rubus chamaemorus L	248	Salatzichorie	82
Rubus fruticosus L	249	Salbei	253
Rubus ideaus L	250	Saleggiola	251
Ruca	129	Salicinaplomme	231
Rucchettone	129	Salie	253
Ruchettone	260	Salkopapu	208
Rucola	129	Salladskål	63
Rug	258	Salladslök	9
Ruibarbo	240	Salottisipuli	7
Ruijan-kuirimo	100	Salsa	205
Ruis	258	Salsifi	280
Ruke	129	Salsifi	280
Rukola	129	Salsifi blanco	280
Rumex acetosa L	251	Salsifi negro	257
Rund Kumquat	135	Salsifis	280
Rundmorphel	185	Salsifis blanc	280
Rundpfalme	227	Salsifis noir d'Espagne	257
Ruoholaukka	12	Salsify	280
Ruohosipuli	12	Salva	253
Ruokasalaatti	158	Salvia	253
Ruokasipuli	8	Sálvia	253
Ruostehappomarja	42	Salvia officinalis L	253
Ruoitiartisokka	119	Salvia officinal	253
Russisches Süßholz	142	Salvia real	253
Rutabaga	50, 62	Salvie	253
Ruusukaali	61	Sambuco nero	254
Ruusupapu	206	Sambucus nigra L	254
Rybs	62	Sandia	87, 88
Rye	258	Sangüeso	250
		Santoreggia	255

Sapayo	112	Schwarze Maulbeere.....	187
Sape	22	Schwarzer Holunder.....	254
Sapodil	178	Schwarzer Senf.....	52
Sapodiha	178	Schwarzwurzel	257
Sapodilla	178	Scites	288
Sapodillplommon	178	Scliro sitari.....	285
Sapotier	178	Scordo	11
Sapotilha	178	Scorsonére	257, 260
Sapotilla	178	Scorsonére noir	257
Sapotillier	178	Scorzonera	257
Saquiente	282	Scorzonera di sapagna	257
Sar	255	Scorzonera hispanica L.....	257
Sarepta mosterd	49	Scurvy-grass	100
Sareptansinappi	49	Secale cereale L.....	258
Sareptasenap	49	Seculo	46
Sareptasenf	49	Sedano selvatico	27
Sareptasennep	49	Seesami	259
Sarrasin	131	Segale	258
Sarriette des jardins	255	Segurelha	255
Sarviapila	283	Selderij	27
Sasefica	257	Seleno	27
Sativum (Bischoff) Janchen	83	Selino	27
Satsuma	98	Selleri	27
Satureja hortensis L.	255	Selleri (Snitt-/ Rot-/Blad-)	27
Saubohne	296	Sellerie	27
Sáúco	254	Senapa bianca	129, 260
Sauerampfer	251	Senape juncea	49
Sauerdorn	42	Senape nera	52
Sauerkirsche	225	Senapskål	129
Sauge officinale	253	Senf	260
Saure Limette	89	Senfrake	129
Savojinkaali	59	Senepskål	49
Savoikál	59	Ser pao	276
Savojkál	59	Serbal común	264
Savooie kool	59	Sere-grass	118
Savoreggia	255	Sereh	118
Savoria	255	Sermollino	277
Savourée	255	Serpillo	276
Savoy	59	Serpol	276
Savoy cabbage	59	Serpolet	276
Savoykál	59	Seriola	159
Scalogno	7	Service tree	264
Scanziki	26	Sesam	259
Scariola	79, 159	Sesam zaad	259
Scarlet runner bean	206	Sesame	259
Scarlet strawberry	138	Sésame	259
Scarusa	264	Sesamo	259
Schafziegenklee	283	Sésamo	259
Schalotte	7	Sesamum indicum L.	259
Schantungkohl	63	Sesclo	46
Scharlacherdbeere	138	Seta de prado	6
Scharlakanssmultron	138	Seville orange tree	90
Scharlottenlök	7	Sgancio	232
Schinus terebinthifolius Radji	256	Shaddok tree	94
Schlafmohn	200	Shallot	7
Schlehe	232	Shantung cabbage	63
Schlitzblattrige Endivie	80	Sharon	124
Schnittlauch	12	Shiitake	165
Schnittmangold	46	Shii-take	165
Schorseener	257	Shii-Take	165
Schuppenannone	24	Sicali	258
Schwarzbeere	290	Sierpompoen	113
Schwarzdorn	232	Sieve bean	207
Schwarze Johannisbeere	242	Siitake	165

Siloenäivi	81	Sorghum bicolor (L.) Moench	265
Silveira	248	Sorgo.....	265
Sinaasappel	99	Sorrel.....	251
Sinapi	52	Sort Peber	216
Sinapis	260	Sort Sennek	52
Sinapis alba L.....	260	Sort-Morbær	187
Sinappikaali.....	129	Sorveira	264
Sisami	259	Sötannona.....	24
Sitron	93	Sötcitron	95
Sitronellaheinä	118	Sötkirsebær.....	222
Sitronmelisse	179	Sötkörsbär	222
Sitruuna	93	Sötpotatis	153
Sitruunamelissa	179	Sötpotet	153
Sjalot	7	Souchet comestible	121
Sjalottlök	7	Souki	113
Skalotteløg	7	Sour cherry	225
Skarlaglen-Jordbær	138	Sour orange tree	90
Skjørbuksurt	100	Soursop	22
Skogslind	278	Soy bean	141
Skorzoner	257	Soya bean	141
Skov-Æble	175	Spanse peper	71
Skov-Jordbær	137	Spanaci	266
Skov-Lind	278	Spanischer Pfeffer	71
Sla	158	Spanish chestnut	76
Slaapbol	200	Spanish plum	267
Slåen	232	Spanish salsify	257
Slän	232	Spanks Peber	71, 72
Slåpetorn	232	Spanisk körvel	180
Sloe	232	Spanisk peppar	72
Smeuro	250	Spaniskpepper	71
Smörgåskrasse	166	Sparagi	35
Smörsopp	269	Sparagio	35
Smultron	137	Spargel	35
Sockerärt	218	Spargelkohl	53
Sockerbeta	44	Sparris	35
Sockerlönn	2	Spearmint	180, 181
Sockerrör	252	Speierling	264
Sød-Kirsebær	222	Speiseerbe	218
Soffione	273	Speisekürbis	111
Soijapapu	141	Speisemorchel	185
Soja	141	Speisezwiebel	8
Sojabohne	141	Spenat	266
Sojaböna	141	Spetskål	57
Sojabønne	141	Spidskål	57
Sojia	141	Spidskommen	114
Sokerijuurikas	44	Spilesig	47
Sokeriruoko	252	Spinach	46, 266
Sokerivaahter	2	Spinacia oleracea L.....	266
Solanum lycopersicum	172	Spinacio	266
Solanum melongena L.....	261	Spinat	266
Solanum tuberosum L.....	262	Spinazie	266
Solbær	242	Spino santo	42
Solros	144	Spisebana	189
Solsikke	144	Spiselig	185
Sommarkyndel	255	Spisskål	57
Sommarsquash	113	Spisskarve	114
Sommerlinde	279	Spitskool	57
Sonnenblume	144	Spondias purpurea	267
Sorbo domestic	264	Spoon-wort	100
Sorbopuloso	29	Springkomkommer	184
Sorbus aucuparia L.....	263	Sprossenkohl	61
Sorbus domestica L.....	264	Sprouting broccoli	53
Sorgho	265	Spruitje	61
Sorghum	265	Spruitkool	61

Spugnola	185	Sunflower	144
Squash	113	Suppetimian	277
Stachelannone	22	Sureau	254
Stachelbeere	241, 244	Sureau noir	254
Stachelbeerguave	234	Surinam cherry	130
Stachellattich	159	Surinaminkirsikka	130
Stachys affinis Bunge	268	Surinamkirsche	130
Stachys sieboldii MIQ	268	Surkirsebær	225
Stamboon	208	Sur-Kirsebær	225
Star anise tree	151	Surkörbsbär	225
Startfruit	39	Survia	264
Staudenkohl	54	Susino	226, 227, 228, 229, 231
Steinnype	246	Süsse Limette	92
Steinpilz	47	Süssholz	142
Stensopp	47	Süsskartoffel	153
Steranijs	151	Süßkirsche	222
Sterkers	166	Svarta mullbär	187
Sternanis	151	Svarta vinbär	242
Sternfrucht	39	Svarthyll	254
Sterrekers	166	Svartmorbær	187
Stervrucht	39	Svartrot	257
Stikkelsbær	241, 244	Svartsenap	52, 216
Stinging nettle	288	Svartsennep	52
Stinkfrucht	125	Swede	50
Stjärtanis	151	Swedish turnip	50
Stjerneanis	151	Sweet bay	162
Stjernefrukt	39	Sweet cherry	222
Stofférblomma	48	Sweet chestnut	76
Stone pine	214	Sweet lime	92
Stophylia	214	Sweet orange	99
Stor Nælde	288	Sweet pepper	71
Storfrugtet	289	Sweet potato	153
Storfrugtet Røn	264	Sycia	133
Storlind	279	Syre	251
Stornesle	288	Syriam plum tree	228
Stortranebær	289	Syzygium aromaticum (L.) Merr. & L.M. Perry	270
Strauchbohne	67	Syzygium jambos (L.) Alston	271
Straucherbse	67		
Strauchiger Thymian	276		
Strawberry	137, 138, 139	T	
Strawberry tree	29		
Suckatcitron	95	Taaro	104
Sugar apple	24	Taatelipalmu	209
Sugar beet	44	Tabasco	72
Sugar cane	252	Tabasco pepper	72
Suiker- ahorn	2	Tabascopaprika	72
Suikerbiet	44	Taggannonna	22
Suiker-esdoorn	2	Taggsalat	159
Suikerriet	252	Taggsallat	159
Suillus luteus Fr.	269	Tähтиanis	151
Suippokaali	57	Tallblodiska	157
Sukaattisitruuna	95	Talvisipuli	9
Sukatsitron	95	Talvisquash	111
Sukker-ahorn	2	Tamareira	209
Sukkerbete	44	Tamarin	272
Sukkerlønn	2	Tamarind	272
Sukkerroe	44	Tamarinde	272
Sukkerrør	252	Tamarindeiro	272
Summer linden	279	Tamarindipuu	272
Summer rape	51	Tamarindo	272
Summer savory	255	Tamarindus indica L.	272
Summer squash	113	Tamarinheiro	272
Sumpfbinsse	126	Tamarinhos	272
Sumpfried	126	Tamarinier	272
		Tamme kastanje	76

Tangeriini	98	Tilo de hojas pequeñas	278
Tangerin	98	Timian	277
Tangerine	98	Timjami	277
Tangerinier	98	Timjan	277
Tangerino	98	Timo	277
Tangineira	98	Timo selvatico	276
Tapioca	177	Timo serpillo	276
Tapioka	177	Tintilida	283
Tarassaco	273	Tomaat	172
Taraxaco	273	Tomaatti	172
Taraxacum officinale Weber	273	Tomat	172
Targerineira ana	135	Tomata	172
Targoncello	32	Tomate	172
Targone	32	Tomateiro Ingés	211
Tarha-ajuruoho	277	Tomatira	172
Tarhamaltsa	36	Tomato	172
Tarhaomenapuu	174	Tomilho	277
Tarhatuppisieni	302	Tomillo	276
Taro	104	Tomillo común	277
Tarragon	32	Topinambour	145
Tartufo d'acqua	281	Topinambur	145
Tartufo di canna	145	Toppmurkla (rund)	185
Tartufo nero	287	Toranja	97
Tarwe	284	Toranjeira	94
Tattari	131	Toronja	94, 97
Taubenerbse	67	Toronjil	179
Te	68	Tournesol	144
Té	68	Trachori	32
Té del Paraguay	150	Trädgårdskrasse	166
Tea	68	Trädgårdsmålla	36
Tea bush	68	Tragaci	280
Tea plant	68	Tragopogon porrifolius L.	280
Tebusk	68	Tranbär	291
Tee	68	Tranebær	289, 291
Teehibiscus	146	Trapa natans L.	281
Teepensas	68	Treculia africana	282
Teestrauch	68	Treculia africana L.	282
Tétragone	274	Tremoçoiro branco	171
Tétragone cornue	274	Tribolo aquatico	281
Tetragonia tetragonoides (Pall.) Kuntze	274	Trigo blando	284
Thé	68	Trigo candeal	284
Thé du Paraguay	150	Trigo duro	285
Thea sinensis	68	Trigo mole	284
Thee	68	Trigo moro	285
Théier	68	Trigo sarraceno	131
Theobroma cacao L.	275	Trigo semolero	285
Thym commun	277	Trigo serraceno	131
Thym sauvage	276	Trigo tierno	284
Thym vrai	277	Trigonella foenum-graecum L.	283
Thymari	277	Trigonelle	283
Thyme, common	277	Triticum aestivum L.	284
Thymian	276, 277	Triticum durum Desf.	285
Thymus vulgaris L.	277	Trivolocrateia	281
Tiglio comune	279	Tropaeolum majus L.	286
Tiglio variétá	278	Trufa de Périgord	287
Tili	283	Trufa violeta	287
Tilia cordata Mill.	278	Trufas	287
Tilia de folhas grandes	279	Truffe de France	287
Tilia de folhas pequenas	278	Truffe du Périgord	287
Tilia platyphyllos Scop.	279	Truffe vraie	287
Tilleul à larges feuilles	279	Truffel	287
Tilleul à petites feuilles	278	Trüffel	287
Tilli	18	Truffle	287
Tilo de hojas grandes	279	Trumbi	255

Trunkelbeere	292
Tryffeli	287
Tsai	68
Tsapurnia	232
Tschirimajabaum	20
Tscuna	288
Tsucnida	288
Tuber melanosporum Vitt.	287
Tuber nigrum	287
Tuinboon	296
Tuinkers	166
Tuinpeterselie	205
Tuinpostelein	220
Tuna	195
Tupinambo	145
Turmerio	115
Turmerio plant	115
Turmeris	115
Turnip	65
Turnip kale	60
Turnip radish	239
Turnip rape	62
Turnipsi	64, 65
Tyttebær	293

U

Ugaria	264
Ui, ajuin	8
Umbrella pine	214
Uraná	203
Urdbohne	298
Urdbønne	298
Urtica dioica L.	288
Urtiga	288
Uuden-seelanninpinaatti	274
Uva	264
Uva cespua	244
Uva do monte	290
Uva espina	241

V

Vaccinium macrocarpon Ait.	289
Vaccinium myrtillus L.	290
Vaccinium oxyccoccus L.	291
Vaccinium uliginosum L.	292
Vaccinium vitis-idaea L.	293
Vadelma	250
Vainilla	295
Väinönputki	19
Valerianella locusta (L.) Laterrade	294
Valerianelle	294
Valkokaali	56
Valkolupiini	171
Valkomulperi	186
Valkosipuli	11
Vallmo	200
Valnød	154
Valnöt	154
Valnøtt	154
Vandmelon	87
Vanilia	295
Vanilj	295

Vanilja	295
Vanilje	295
Vanilla	295
Vanilla planifolia Andr.	295
Vanille	295
Vanillier	295
Vannmelon	87, 88
Varaná	203
Vårkornell	106
Vårraps	51
Vårsalat	294
Vårsallat	294
Vasilicos	193
Vatos	249
Vattenkrasse	191
Vattenmelon	87, 88
Vegetable oyster	280
Vegro	232
Vehnä	284
Vejiga de perro	210
Veldsla	294
Veldzuring	251
Velonacia	300
Vena	38
Venkel	134
Verdolaga	220
Vericocia	30, 221
Verveine	169
Verveine des Indes	118
Verveine odorante	169
Ververida	42
Verza	54
Vescicaria	210
Vesikastanja	126
Vesikrassi	245
Vesimeloni	87, 88
Vesipähkinä	281
Vete	284
Vicia faba L.	296
Vid	301
Videira	301
Videira europeia	301
Vigna	299
Vigna angularis (Willd.) Ohwi et Ohashi	297
Vigna angularis var. Angulatis	297
Vigna d'orso	293
Vigna mungo (L.) Hepper	298
Vigna radiata (L.) Walp.	299
Vigna sinensis L.	300
Vigna unguiculata (L.) Walp. Ssp. Unguiculata ..	300
Vignabön	300
Vignabønne	300
Vigne vinifère	301
Vihanneskrassi	166
Vihannesportulakka	220
Vihertuumu	227
Viherminttu	180, 181
Vihreäkaali	54
Viikuna-kaktus	195
Viikuna-puntia	195
Viiniköynnös	301
Vijgen	133
Vildäpple	175
Vildris	305

Viljahirssi	199
Viljatatar	131
Viljelty herkkusieni	5
Vin	301
Vinagreira	251
Vindrue	301
Vindruga	301
Vinettier	42
Vinha	301
Vinha do norte	148
Viniglia	295
Vinterraps	51
Vinterreddik	238
Viperaria	257
Virginia strawberry	138
Virginiserdbeere	138
Visciola	224, 225
Visinia	225
Vita mullbär	186
Vite	301
Vite di monte	293
Vite orsina	293
Vitis vinifera L. Ssp. Vinifera	301
Vitkål	56
Vitiök	11
Vittlupin	171
Vitsenap	260
Vlas	168
Vlier	254
Voikukka	273
Volvariella	302
Volvariella volvacea (Bull. Ex Fr.) Sing	302
Votryocarpos	97
Vromi	38
Vuonankaali	294

W

Wacholder	155
Wacholderbeere	155
Walderdbeere	137
Walnuss	154
Wanzendill	105
Warmoes	47
Wasserapfel	21
Wasserkresse	191
Wassermelone	87, 88
Wassernuss	281
Wasserreis	305
Wasserrübe	65
Water chestnut	126, 281
Water cress	191
Water Spinach	152
Waterkastanje	126, 281
Waterkers	191
Watermeloen	87, 88
Watermelon	87, 88
Wegwarte	83
Weichweizen	284
Weidechampignon	5, 6
Wein	301
Weintraube	301
Weisse Lupine	171
Weisse Maulbeere	186

Weisse Rübe	60
Weisse Rübse	65
Weisser Senf	260
Weisskohl	56
Weisskraut	56
Weisswurzel	280
Weizen	284
Weischkohl	59
Welsh onion	9
West Indian lemongrass	118
Wheat	284
White cabbage	56
White cabbage	57
White lupin	171
White mulberry	186
White mustard	260
Whortleberry	290
Wiesensauerampfer	251
Wijnstok	301
Wild rose	246
Wild strawberry	137
Wilde lijsterbes	263
Wilde rijst	305
Wilder Lattich	159
Wilder Reis	305
Wine grape	301
Winter cherry	210
Winter linden tree	278
Winter squash	111
Winterkohl	54
Winterlinde	278
Winterzwiebel	9
Wirsing	59
Wirsingkohl	59
Witloof	82
Witte kool	56
Witte mosterd	260
Witte raap	60, 64
Wohlgemut	197
Wortel	122
Wunderbalsamapfel	184
Wurzelzichorie	83

Y

Yam	104, 123
Yambo	271
Yams	123
Yamwurzel	123
Yellow dhal	67
Yellow nutsedge	121
Yerba mate	150
Ypnos	200
Ysop	149
Yssopos	149
Yuca	177
Yuvia, castaño de Pará	43
Yuyubo	306

Z

Zaailathyrus	161
Zacate deté	118
Zacate limón	118

Zafferano	108	Zizyphia	306
Zanahoria	122	Zizzolo	306
Zapallo	111, 113	Zodoeira	116
Zapote	178	Zoete aardappel	153
Zapotillo	178	Zoete kers	222
Zarzamora	249	Zoethout	142
Zea mays L.	303	Zomerlinde	279
Zedoar	116	Zonnebleoom	144
Zedoária	116	Zucca	111, 113
Zedoary	116	Zucca amara	184
Zenzero	304	Zucca invernale	112
Zéodaire	116	Zucca lagenaria	156
Zeodaria	116	Zucchero	252
Zichorie	83	Zucchini	113
Zimbreiro	155	Zuckermelone	109
Zimbro	155	Zuckerrohr	252
Zimt	85	Zuckerrübe	44
Zimtbaum	86	Zure kers	225
Zimtrinde	86	Zuring	251
Zingiber officinale Roscoe	304	Zuurzak	20
Zitrone	93, 95	Zwarte bes	242
Zitronengras	118	Zwarte mosterd	52
Zitronenmelisse	179	Zwarte peper	216
Zitronenstrauch	169	Zweisporiger Champignon	5
Zitwer	115, 116	Zwergpomeranze	136
Zizania	305	Zwetschge	226
Zizania aquatica L.	305	Zwetschke	226
Ziziphus jujuba Mill.	306	Zwiebel	8
Ziziphus vulgaris Lam.	306		
Ziziphus ziziphus L. Meikle	307		

Inherent Food Plant Toxicants

Resources generated by
the EU-AIR Concerted Action NETTOX
(A European network to compile and evaluate
data on natural food plant toxicants, to assess
the risk to human health and to identify strate-
gies to minimize such risk (1995-97)) are
summarised in:

INFORMATION ON INHERENT FOOD PLANT TOXICANTS Guide to Resources Generated by the EU-AIR NETTOX project

and published separately in:

- Report 1: NETTOX Lists of Food Plant Toxicants
- Report 2: NETTOX Lists of Food Plants
- Report 3: NETTOX Proposal for the Structure
and Organisation of a Future
European Database
- Report 4: NETTOX Compilation of Consumption
Data
- Report 5: NETTOX Toxicological Guidelines for
Safety Assessments of Plant Toxicants
- Report 6: NETTOX List of Food Plants Prioritised
for Inclusion in a Future Database
- Report 7: NETTOX Graz Seminar on Inherent
Food Plant Toxicants
- Report 8: NETTOX Exchange of Scientists
- Report 9: NETTOX Directory of Scientists

Edited by: J. Gry, W. Jongen, A. Kovatsis,
A. Møller, M. Rhodes, E. Rosa,
H. Rosner, G. Speijers, I. Søborg and
A. Walker.

Published by: The Danish Veterinary and Food
Administration, Søborg, Denmark,
1998.

For further information see page 3 and/or con-
tact the publisher (see page 2 of this volume).